Volume CXIV July-December, 1958

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

July-December, 1958

VOLUME CXIV

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

$8.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT 1959

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC
Society
16th & M Streets, N.W. *Washington 6, D.C.*

National Geographic Magazine

ORGANIZED IN 1888 "FOR THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To increase knowledge, the National Geographic Society has conducted 150 scientific projects and exploring expeditions literally to the ends of the earth. The Society diffuses knowledge through its monthly National Geographic Magazine and its books, 16 million large color maps a year, bulletins for schools, and news releases on world events for press, radio, and television.

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR, President and Editor
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Executive Vice President and Secretary
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Vice President and Treasurer
MELVIN M. PAYNE, Vice President and Associate Secretary
FREDERICK G. VOSBURGH, Vice President
ROBERT E. DOYLE, Associate Secretary

Committee for Research and Exploration

LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Chairman
LEONARD CARMICHAEL
Rear Adm. L. O. COLBERT
HUGH L. DRYDEN
CHARLES F. KETTERING

ALEXANDER WETMORE
Vice Chairman
Vice Adm. EMORY S. LAND
WILLIAM E. WRATHER
A. REMINGTON KELLOGG
Director, U. S. National Museum

and the Senior Officers of The Society

Board of Trustees

GILBERT GROSVENOR, Chairman of the Board, formerly President, National Geographic Society, and Editor of its Magazine (1899-1954)

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Vice Chairman of the Board, formerly President and Editor, National Geographic Society (1954-1957)

LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Director Emeritus, National Bureau of Standards

LEONARD CARMICHAEL
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution

L. O. COLBERT
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Retired

HUGH L. DRYDEN
Deputy Administrator, National Aeronautics & Space Administration

ROBERT V. FLEMING
Chairman of the Board
Riggs National Bank

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Editor, National Geographic Magazine

ELISHA HANSON
Lawyer and Naturalist

CHARLES F. KETTERING
Consultant and Director
General Motors Corporation

EMORY S. LAND
Vice Admiral, U. S. Navy, Retired, formerly President Air Transport Association

CURTIS E. LEMAY
Vice Chief of Staff, U. S. Air Force

H. RANDOLPH MADDOX
Vice President, American Telephone & Telegraph Company

GEORGE C. MARSHALL
General of the Army
Formerly Secretary of Defense

BENJAMIN M. McKELWAY
Editor, the Washington Star
President, Associated Press

THOMAS W. McKNEW
Executive Vice President
National Geographic Society

MELVIN M. PAYNE
Vice President
National Geographic Society

LAURANCE S. ROCKEFELLER
President, Rockefeller Brothers, Inc. and Jackson Hole Preserve

JUAN T. TRIPPE
President, Pan American World Airways

EARL WARREN
Chief Justice of the United States

ALEXANDER WETMORE
Research Associate
Smithsonian Institution

LLOYD B. WILSON
Honorary Board Chairman, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.

CONRAD L. WIRTH
Director, National Park Service
U. S. Department of the Interior

WILLIAM E. WRATHER
Director, U. S. Geological Survey, Retired

Assistant Secretary: VERNON H. BREWSTER; Assistant Treasurers: HILLEARY F. HOSKINSON, WILLIAM H. McCAULEY

Herman J. A. C. Arens, Executive Assistant, and Carol J. Cramer, Secretary to the President and Editor; Lenore Williams, Secretary to the Executive Vice President; Sibyl Peck, Assistant to Chairman, and Leon J. Canova, Assistant to Vice Chairman, of the Board

Copyright © 1959 by National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C. International Copyright secured. Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and title protected by international trademark.

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR, *Editor*
THOMAS W. McKNEW, *Executive Vice President*
FREDERICK G. VOSBURGH, *Associate Editor*

EDITORIAL STAFF

Senior Assistant Editor: Franc Shor
Assistant Editors: Beverley M. Bowie, Robert L. Conly, George W. Long, Mason Sutherland
Senior Staff: Andrew H. Brown, Allan C. Fisher, Jr., Nathaniel T. Kenney, John Scofield, Paul A. Zahl
Foreign Staff: W. Robert Moore (Chief); Thomas J. Abercrombie, David S. Boyer, Walter Meayers Edwards, Luis Marden, Jean Bowie Shor, M. Woodbridge Williams.
Issue Editor: Howell Walker
Editorial Staff: William P. E. Graves, John R. Hoopes, Jay Johnston, Stuart E. Jones, Howard LaFay, Edward J. Linehan, Bart McDowell, Samuel W. Matthews, Carolyn B. Patterson, Kenneth F. Weaver, Peter T. White, Rose T. MacBryde (Asst.), Dorothy M. Corson (Indexes)
School Service: Ralph Gray (Chief); Edwards Park
News Service: Windsor P. Booth (Chief); Lonnelle Aikman, Matt C. McDade, Frank Sartwell
Book Service: Merle Severy (Chief); Howard E. Paine
Editorial Research: Margaret G. Bledsoe (Chief); Ann K. Holcomb, Werner Janney, Levenia Loder
Geographic Research: George Crossette (Chief); Louise F. Althoff, Newton V. Blakeslee
Library: Esther Ann Manion (Librarian); Julia F. Banks (Asst.), Katharine P. O'Donnell

ILLUSTRATIONS STAFF

Illustrations Editor: Herbert S. Wilburn, Jr.
Asst. Illus. Editors: Charles Allmon, Robert L. Breeden, Wilbur E. Garrett, Leonard J. Grant, Andrew Poggenpohl, Kip Ross
Picture Editors: Mary S. Griswold, Gilbert M. Grosvenor, Gifford D. Hampshire, Geraldine Linder, Thomas R. Smith, Caro Stillwell (Librarian)
Engraving & Printing: Dee J. Andella, Joe M. Barlett
Artist & Naturalist: Walter A. Weber
Photographers: B. Anthony Stewart (Chief); Bates Littlehales, Kathleen Revis, Joseph Baylor Roberts, Robert F. Sisson, Volkmar Wentzel
Photo Lab: Edwin L. Wisherd (Chief); Richard H. Stewart (Asst. Chief); John E. Fletcher, Donald McBain. *Film Editor:* Joseph M. Rideout

CARTOGRAPHIC STAFF

Chief Cartographer: James M. Darley
Assistant Chief Cartographer: Newman Bumstead
Irvin E. Alleman, John J. Brehm, Wellman Chamberlin, Richard Darley, Athos D. Grazzini, Apphia Holdstock, Ralph E. McAleer, Walter K. Morrison
Typographer: C. E. Riddiford. *Cartographic Artist:* William Palmstrom

SECRETARY'S STAFF

Personnel: Herbert T. Henderson. *Membership:* Sheldon Cary. *Payroll:* Esther M. Lohrer. *Accounting:* F. Charles Brown, C. Vernon Sanders. *Statistics:* Everett C. Brown. *Cashier:* Frank S. Delk. *Costs:* Sargent C. Elliott. *Purchasing:* John P. M. Johnston. *Administration:* William T. Bell, Charles F. Althoff. *Membership Fulfillment:* Roy J. Klockenbrink. *Account Records:* Della M. Hurt

ADVERTISING

Gilbert G. La Gorce (Director); John F. Connery (Manager); *Regional Offices—New York:* Harley L. McDevitt; *Chicago:* Leslie R. Gage; *San Francisco:* Donald F. Mikkelsen; *Los Angeles:* Jack V. Sheehan
EUROPEAN OFFICE: W. E. Roscher (Director)
Hulton House; Fleet Street; London E. C. 4, England

CONTENTS

PAGE

THE AEGEAN ISLES: Poseidon's Playground: Sailing in Grecian waters sprinkled with ancient landmarks, an American crew on holiday logs an island-hopping odyssey. By Gilbert M. Grosvenor. With 36 color illustrations 733

THE ARAB WORLD: A Story in Pictures: Oil riches, land poverty, ambitious leaders, and emotional peoples create tensions 712

ASIA: West from the Khyber Pass: Threading 4,000 Miles of Southwest Asia's Dusty Roads, the Author Renews His Friendship with the People of the Moslem World. By William O. Douglas. With 27 color illustrations by Mercedes H. Douglas and others 1

ATOM: You and the Obedient Atom: Abundant energy released from the hearts of atoms promises a vastly different and better tomorrow for all mankind. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With 40 color illustrations 303

BIRDS: Feathered Dancers of Little Tobago (Greater Birds of Paradise). By E. Thomas Gilliard. With 6 color illustrations by Frederick Kent Truslow 428

THE BOOK OF DOGS: National Geographic's Newest Achievement. By Merle Severy 441

BRITISH COLUMBIA: Life Begins at 100. By David S. Boyer. With 27 color illustrations 147

BRYCE CANYON: Nature Carves Fantasies in Bryce Canyon (Utah). By William Belknap, Jr. With 15 color illustrations 490

CARBON-14 DATING: How Old Is It? Telltale radioactivity in every living thing is cracking the riddle of age. By Lyman J. Briggs and Kenneth F. Weaver 234

DEAD SEA SCROLLS: The Men Who Hid the Dead Sea Scrolls: Ancient manuscripts found in Judaean caves open a new world to Biblical scholarship. By A. Douglas Tushingham. With 5 paintings in color by Peter V. Bianchi 785

DEW LINE, Sentry of the Far North. By Howard La Fay. With 3 color illustrations 128

DOGS Work for Man. By Edward J. Linehan. With 19 color paintings by Edwin Megargee and R. E. Lougheed 190

FIJI: The Islands Called Fiji. By Luis Marden. With 28 color illustrations 526

FLOWERS: Blossoms That Defy the Seasons . . . a Utah woman has learned how to preserve flowers indefinitely. By Geneal Condon. With 6 color illustrations by David S. Boyer 420

FORD MUSEUM: The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village (Michigan). By Beverley M. Bowie. With 20 color illustrations, including map 96

GEOGRAPHICAL TWINS a World Apart (Holy Land and Utah). By David S. Boyer. With 10 color illustrations 848

HORSES: The White Horses of Vienna (Lipizzaners). By Beverley M. Bowie. With 11 color illustrations by Volkmar Wentzel 401

ICE FISHING'S Frigid Charms. By Thomas J. Abercrombie 861

IRAQ—Where Oil and Water Mix. By Jean and Franc Shor. With 26 color illustrations by J. Baylor Roberts and others 443

KASHMIR: The Emperor's Private Garden. By Nigel Cameron. With 27 color illustrations by Brian Brake, Magnum 606

MAPS: Atlas Map Charts the Nation's Heartland (North Central United States). Text accompanying map supplement 648

MAPS: National Geographic Wall Maps Revised to Keep Pace with World Events. Text accompanying map supplement 591

CONTENTS

PAGE

Maps: New Atlas Map Links Roman and Atomic Times in the British Isles. Text accompanying map supplement ... 94

Maps: New Atlas Map Portrays Greece and the Aegean. Text accompanying map supplement ... 782

Maps: New Polish-Czech Map Charts a Political Divide. Text accompanying map supplement ... 399

Mississippi River: The Upper Mississippi: Between Lake Itasca and Cairo, Old Man River Grows Up. By Willard Price. With 28 color illustrations ... 651

Navajos: Better Days for the Navajos. By Jack Breed. With 30 color illustrations by Charles W. Herbert and others ... 809

Paris: Vibrant Heart of France. 15 illustrations with full legends; two-page map ... 285

Platypuses: Flight of the Platypuses: A worried zoologist takes three of Australia's egg-laying duckbills on a harrowing 10,000-mile journey to the Bronx Zoo. By David Fleay ... 512

Poland Opens Her Doors: What is it like in Europe's largest satellite after a decade of Communist rule? . . . By Delia and Ferdinand Kuhn. With 28 color illustrations by Erich Lessing, Magnum ... 354

Roosevelt: Theodore Roosevelt: a Centennial Tribute. By Bart McDowell ... 572

Santa Barbara Islands: California's Ranches in the Sea. By Earl Warren, Jr. With 19 color illustrations by Bates Littlehales ... 257

Switzerland's Once-in-a-Generation Festival (Vinegrowers). By Jean and Franc Shor. With 8 color illustrations ... 563

The Thames Mirrors England's Varied Life. By Willard Price. With 33 color illustrations by Robert F. Sisson and others ... 45

Unknown Servicemen: 'Known but to God': Unknown heroes of two wars receive a Nation's tribute in reverent ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery. By Beverley M. Bowie. With 10 color illustrations ... 593

Water Skiing: The Booming Sport of Water Skiing. By Wilbur E. Garrett. With 7 color illustrations ... 700

INDEX FOR VOL. CXIV (JULY-DECEMBER), 1958

July	pp. 1–146	October	pp. 443–592
August	pp. 147–302	November	pp. 593–732
September	pp. 303–442	December	pp. 733–872

A — Page

A-bomb. *See* Atom bomb
A. D. Haynes II (towboat) 687
Aalto, Alvar 454
Abalone: California 264
  Prepared for cooking 264; ill. 265
Abas (black shrouds), Ma'dan women wear col. pl. 459
Abbas, Hamoud 463
Abbas, Shah, Palace of 41
Abbas, Shakir 463, 466
Abbasid Caliphs 466
Abbot, Bearded: St. Panteleimon monastery col. pl. 773
Abbott Laboratories, Oak Ridge, Tenn. col. pl. 334
Abdul Illah, Crown Prince (Iraq) col. pl. 457
Abednego (Biblical character) 460, 478
Abercrombie, Thomas J. ill. 866
  Ice Fishing's Frigid Charms: The cold, lonely chore of hungry Eskimos becomes the winter sport of thousands on the northern lakes. By Thomas J. Abercrombie. With photographs by author. 14 ills., Dec. 861–872
  You and the Obedient Atom: Abundant energy released from the hearts of atoms promises a vastly different and better tomorrow for all mankind. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Thomas J. Abercrombie, and others. 54 ills., 40 in color, including 6 paintings, Sept. 303–353
Abraham (Biblical character) 728, 850, 855, 856
Acacia (tree): Seedling, planted by Gaza refugee ill. 732
Acacia wood, Ancient, Age of, determined 239
Accelerators (atomic machines) 306, 323, 346; col. pls. 324, 338, 340–341
Acetylene (gas) 246
Achaemenian kings 32
  Tombs, Carvings on col. pls. 34–35
Ackley Covered Bridge, Greenfield Village 106–107; map, col. pl. 105
Acrobatics. *See* Water skiing: Stunts
Acts, Book of 739, 766, 801
Ada-Ki-Yazzi (medicine man) 836, 845
Adalat, Gholam Haider (Afghan governor) 24; ill. 17
Aden Protectorate: Skyscraper city ill. 722–723
Adirondacks (mountains), N. Y. 572
Admiral (steamer) 672, 693, 697; ill. 686–687; col. pl. 685
Adobe brick, Buildings' façades of: Aden Protectorate ill. 722–723
Adz, hooked over carpenter's shoulder: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 454
AEC. *See* Atomic Energy Commission
Aegean Islands 762, 781
  The Aegean Isles: Poseidon's Playground: Sailing in Grecian waters sprinkled with ancient landmarks, an American crew on holiday logs an island-hopping odyssey. By Gilbert M. Grosvenor. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, map, Dec. 733–781
  New Atlas Map Portrays Greece and the Aegean. Text accompanying map supplement in colors, ill., Dec. 782–783
Aegean Sea 733, 736, 760, 783; col. pls. 746, 761
  Name origin, Legendary 745
Aegeus (Athenian king) 742, 745
Aerodynamics. *See* Experiments
Aeschylus: Quotation 747
Afghan hound col. pl. 214
Afghanistan 3, 4; col. pls. 12, 14–15
  Hunting, Dog used in col. pl. 214
  Moguls conquered 620
  West from the Khyber Pass: Threading 4,000 Miles of Southwest Asia's Dusty Roads, the Author Renews His Friendship with the People of the Moslem World. By William O. Douglas. With photographs by Mercedes H. Douglas and author. 35 ills., 27 in color, map (two-page spread), July 1–44
   Agriculture 16; col. pls. 8–9
   Animals 11, 13, 16, 19, 24; ill. 6; col. pl. 20
   Clothing and costumes 13, 19, 24; ill. 6; col. pls. 18, 20–21
   Customs (tolls) 7, 10, 25
   Food and drink 10, 19, 21, 22, 25; ill. 16
   Friendliness 11, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24
   History 13, 17, 22

Page

Afghanistan—(Cont.)
   Hotels 17, 22, 25
   Judges; justice 10
   Nomads 19, 22; col. pls. 20–21
    Music 19, 21
    Tents 19; col. pl. 21
   People. *See* Afghans
   Roads 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27; col. pls. 8–9, 18
   Russian influence 13
   Schools; hospitals 17
   Trees 7, 11, 22; col. pls. 8–9
   Weather conditions 11, 17, 19, 22, 24; col. pls. 18, 23
   Women, secluded 13, 24, 25; ill. 41
Afghans (people) 1, 11, 16, 19, 22, 24; ill. 17; col. pl. 18
Africa
  Central 714
  Hunting expedition, Roosevelt's 572, 586; ill. 584–585
  Northern 714, 715
  Northwest 712
  Water skiing 700
African violets, irradiated col. pl. 329
Aging, Premature, Radiation causes 346; col. pl. 325
Agricultural Experiment Station, Ohio 216; ill. 200–201
Agricultural tools; machines: Ford Museum 112, 123
Agriculture
  Beginnings of: Date, extended 251
  Goddess of. *See* Ceres
  Union with science, symbolized col. pl. 115
  West Pakistan 4
  See also Afghanistan; Arab World; Iran; Iraq; Kashmir; *and* Radioisotopes
Ai Sokula (steamer) 554
Aiken, S. C., Atomic plant near 346
'Ain Fashkha. *See* 'Ayn Fashkhah
Air Force Island, Canada 591
Aircraft
  Amphibian: British Columbia 180
  Nuclear 308, 339, 342, 343
   Shielding crew, Design for ill. 345
   Tests, Endurance, for fliers ill. 345
Aircraft Control and Warning Squadron, 669th, Santa Rosa Island 261
Aircraft propulsion. *See* Atomic energy
Airfoil rib, in cross section, Wright brothers' 112
Airlift: DEW Line 139, 141; ill. 138
Airplane
  Bush: British Columbia 159, 162; col. pl. 167
  Early, Theodore Roosevelt rides in ill. 586
  First, Tools and machines of: Wright brothers 112
Airplanes
  Ford Museum 123
  Ski-equipped: Arctic region 138, 139
Akbar (Emperor of Hindustan) 608
Aklavik, Canada 591
Al-Azhar University, Cairo, Egypt 719
Alaska
  DEW Line, Sentry of the Far North. By Howard La Fay. 12 ills., 3 in color, map (two-page spread), July 128–146
   Radar stations 129, 131, 137
   Weather 128, 134
  Excursion boats to: Vancouver, British Columbia 150
  Harbor, Potential 592
  Map of (1956) 592
  Statehood 591, 592, 648
  See also Arctic Aqua Club
Alaska, Canada, and Greenland, Map of, revised 591
Alaska Highway, Canada-Alaska 174
Albania 783
Albanians (people), fled Epirus 757
Albert Park, Viti Levu, Fiji 533
Albert River, Australia 512, 521; ill. 518
  Tributaries; pools 517, 519, 523
Alberta (province), Canada
  Missouri River flows through 652, 693
  Natural gas 169, 174
Albright, Dr. William F. 785
ALCAN. *See* Aluminum Company of Canada
Alder (trees): Minnesota col. pl. 650
Alert, Ellesmere Island, Canada 136
Alexander the Great 3, 4, 22, 32, 44, 614, 762, 781

Page
Alexandria, Egypt: Piers ill. 719
Al Fāw, Iraq 489
Alfred, King (England) 54
Algae
  Culture of: Photosynthesis experiment col. pl. 331
  Fossil: Oldest dated rocks 254
Algeria: Horsemen ride across plain ill. 716–717
Ali, Hazrat (Mohammed's son-in-law) 7, 14, 645
  Tomb of, alleged 22; col. pls. 14–15
Ali Masjid, Khyber Pass col. pl. 3
Ali Pasha (Turk) 770
Allah (Islamic god) 712
  Arabic script denotes ill. 728
Allahverdi Khan bridge, Iran col. pl. 31
Alloys
  Reactor fuel 327, 344; col. pl. 322
  Tests of col. pls. 322–323
Almond, Pink: Buds, used to make jewelry 420
Alms, Pot for, Hindu carries: Kashmir col. pl. 609
Alpenhorns: Fête des Vignerons 571
Alpha rays 306, 347, 352
Alps, Austrian: Meadows 412; col. pls. 408, 410–411
Al Qurnah, Iraq 446
Al-Rashid St., Baghdad, Iraq ill. 448
Altar, Church. *See* Kraków, Poland
Alton, Ill. 659
Aluminum: Kitimat, British Columbia 180, 184
Aluminum Company of Canada 184
Alyeska's Suggen of Chinook, Ch. (Siberian husky) 222
Amarnath Cave, Kashmir, Pilgrims enroute to 643; col. pl. 609
Amaryllis (catamaran) 121, 123
Ambrotype (photography) 112
American Alpine Club, Members of col. pls. 188–189
American Kennel Club 222, 441, 442
  Breeds, 112, recognized 441
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y.: Bird expedition 433, 439
American Revolution 112, 374, 377
American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem 785, 788
American Telephone and Telegraph Company 131
American Water Ski Association 700
Americana collection. *See* Greenfield Village
Americans
  Modern, First, to establish large-scale irrigation 850
  Stone Age: Sandals, woven ill. 239
Amersfoort, Netherlands 253, 254
Ami, Lolita ill. 836
'Ammān, Jordan 806
Amphitheater, Natural. *See* Bryce Amphitheater
Amphitheaters. *See* Arlington National Cemetery; Fête des Vignerons: Stadium
Amr-ibn-el-Aas Mosque, Cairo, Egypt 728; ill. 729
Anacapa Island, Santa Barbara Islands 258, 271, 273, 274; col. pls. 256–257
  U. S. Coast Guard station 258, 273–274; col. pls. 276, 277
Anacapa Light, Anacapa Island 258, 271, 273, 276
Anacostia River, Wash., D. C.-Md. 601
Anasazi (the Ancient Ones) 817
Andalusian horses, Lipizzaners descended from 409, 412
Andes (mountains), South America 241
Andkhui, Afghanistan 22, 24
Anglo-Saxon invasion: Thames Valley, England 45
Angus, Aberdeen (cattle): Santa Rosa Island 260; col. pl. 262
Animals
  Aquatic. *See* Platypuses
  Domesticated, prehistoric 251
  Examined for radioactivity 344, 346; col. pl. 351
  Marine. *See* Foraminifera
  Prehistoric: Thames Valley, England 50
  Radiocarbon acquired by 238; diagr. 240
  Sacred, Babylonian, adorn towers ill. 468
  Studies of, by radioisotopes 349
  See also Kashmir
Annacis Island, British Columbia 185
Antarctic expedition, 1939–41 (Byrd's) 144
Anteater, Spiny. *See* Echidna
Antennas
  DEW Line 131; col. pls. 132–133
  Parabolic: Arctic region 131; col. pls. 132–133
  Reflector towers col. pl. 135
    See also Radar
Anthropologists 238
  See also Coon, Carleton S.; Hrdlička, Aleš
"anti-matter" 341
Antipater of Thessalonica 776, 777
Antiques
  Home: Lindos, Rhodes col. pl. 737
  See also Ford, Henry: Collections; Old pawn
Antlers, dated 238, 241
Apache (Indians), raid Navajos 812
Apadana of Xerxes, pillared: Persepolis 32
Apartments: Poland 365, 377; ill. 360–361; col. pls. 362–363
Apharwat (peak), Kashmir 638
Apocalypses, Essene scribes copied 801

Page
Apocryphal works. *See* Dead Sea Scrolls
Apollo (mythological character) 748, 777, 781
Apples, Students bob for: Srinagar, Kashmir ill. 614
Applewhaite, E. T. 180
Aqua-Lung, Under-ice diver wears 861, 866
Aqueduct, Essenes built: Jordan 797
Arab empire 712, 715, 716, 732
Arab horses, Lipizzaners descended from 401, 409, 412
Arab-Israeli war 858
Arab League: Members 714
Arab Legion 716
  Commander, until 1956 716; ill. 717
Arab Union of Jordan and Iraq: Deputy Premier, Former col. pl. 456
The Arab World: a Story in Pictures: Oil riches, land poverty, ambitious leaders, and emotional peoples create tensions in the Arab world. 20 ills., map (two-page spread), Nov. 712–732
    Agricultural methods; irrigation 712
      See also Reclamation, *below*
    City, Largest (Cairo, Egypt) 719
    Deserts 712, 716, 719, 732; ill. 720–721, 732
    Leadership, under Egypt 719
    People 712
      See also Arabs; Bedouin; Saudis
    Strategic position 712
  Arab Domains 714; map 714–715
  Araby's Sword 716
  Bowing to Mecca 728
  The Future 732
    Reclamation project ill. 732
  The New Order 730
  Progress 723
  Refugees 727
  River of Oil 720
    Beneficiaries ill. 721
    Oil and oil industry 712, 732; ill. 720–721
  Suez: World Crossroads 719
  Swift Conquest 715
  U. N. Aid 726
  Woman's Place 725
Arabia, 7th-century 715
Arabian American Oil Company (ARAMCO): Representative ill. 721
Arabian desert 469
The Arabian Nights 27, 443, 444, 726
Arabian Sea 714
Arabic (language) 449, 728, 858; ill. 728
Arabs (people)
  Culture; customs 712, 716, 719, 725
  Holy Land 851, 858; col. pl. 849
  Hunt with Salukis (hounds) col. pl. 228
  Illiteracy 712, 732
  Iraq 443, 449, 463
  Jordan ill. 726–727
  Language 712; ill. 728
  Modern 725
  Nationalism 461, 712, 715, 719, 731, 732
  Poverty 712
  Religion; religious acts 712, 716, 728; ill. 729
  7th-century 715, 728
  Spanish peninsula occupation (8th century) 455
  War with Jews (1948) 788
Arad, Captain 27
Araelian, Ara ill. 866
Aramaic (language) 788, 807
  Expert in ill. 807
ARAMCO. *See* Arabian American Oil Company
Arbuckle's Ariosa Coffee, Grinder for: Greenfield Village 112
Arc de Triomphe, Paris ill. 284, 294, 298–299
Arch, Natural. *See* Window Rock
Arch Rock, off Anacapa Island col. pl. 276
Archbishop. *See* Syrian Orthodox Archbishop
Archeological Museum of Iráklion, Crete: Exhibits 745; col. pls. 755, 756
Archeologists 236, 237, 238, 243, 247, 254
  American, Prehistoric skull discovered by ill. 246
  Dead Sea area, Jordan 788, 790, 791, 795, 797, 801
  Holy Land 850, 858
  Iraq 455, 458, 463, 468, 475
  Modoc Rock Shelter, Ill. ill. 255
  Utah 854
Archeology
  Khirbat Qumrān, Jordan 785, 790, 791, 802
  U. S. Southwest 241
  See also Dead Sea Scrolls; *and* Holy Land; Iran; Santa Rosa Island; Utah
Arches, Pointed: New Bridge, England col. pl. 59
Architecture
  Babylon-like: Shibam, Aden Protectorate ill. 722–723
  Baroque. *See* Spanish Riding School
  Florentine style ill. 296–297
  Moorish: Americas 715
  "Stalinist Gothic"; Warsaw, Poland 361; col. pl. 359
  See also Cottages; Houses; Mosques; *and* Poland
Arctic (region) 129; ill. 142, 143
  Canadian 591

Page

- Arctic (region)—(Cont.)
  - DEW Line, Sentry of the Far North. By Howard La Fay. 12 ills., 3 in color, map (two-page spread), July 128–146
    - Resources 146
    - Transportation and communications 131, 146
    - Warning system. *See* DEW Line, outlined
    - Weather conditions 128, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144; ill. 145; col. pl. 130
    - Weather stations 136
  - Expeditions and research: Peary 583
  - Glaciers retreated to 236
  - Resources, possible 592
- Arctic Aqua Club, Alaska: Water skiing 700
- Arctic Circle 128
- Arctic coast: Harbor, Potential 592
- Arctic Ocean 128
- *Argo* (mythological ship) 770
- Argonne Cancer Research Hospital, Chicago, Ill. col. pls. 334–335
- Argonne National Laboratory, Lemont, Ill. 346; col. pls. 307, 310, 324, 325, 348
  - Atom-smashing machines col. pls. 338, 340–341
- Ariadne (mythological character) 742, 745, 753
- Arizona 812, 814, 833; ill. 819
  - Prehistoric animals, hunted 251
- Arlington Memorial Bridge, Wash., D. C.-Va. col. pls. 596–597
- Arlington National Cemetery, Va. 594, 596, 601; col. pls. 602–603
  - 'Known but to God': Unknown heroes of two wars receive a Nation's tribute in reverent ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery. By Beverley M. Bowie. 10 color photographs, Nov. 593–605
    - Amphitheater 601, 605; col. pls. 598–599
      - Caissons pause outside col. pl. 604
      - Caskets rest in apse col. pls. 599, 600
    - Graves, Number of 605
- Armada, Spanish 81, 94
- Armington and Sims Machine Shop, Greenfield Village 107; map, col. pl. 104
- Armistice, 1918, anniversary celebration: Paris ill. 284–285
- Arnold, Matthew 58, 60
- Artaxerxes, Throne room of: Persepolis 32
- Arthur, King 94, 95
- Artisans, Copperware: Baghdad, Iraq col. pls. 470–471
- Aru Islands, off New Guinea: Birds 428, 430, 431, 433, 440; ill. 438
- Ascension Island, South Atlantic 592
- Ash tree, Cotswold Hills, England 45; col. pl. 49
- Ashbrook, Viscount, second (William Flower) 57
- Ashes, cover skin of Hindu pilgrims 643
- Ashton Keynes, England col. pl. 56
- Asia 712
  - AEC program 333
  - Central. *See* Kashmir
  - West from the Khyber Pass: Threading 4,000 Miles of Southwest Asia's Dusty Roads, the Author Renews His Friendship with the People of the Moslem World. By William O. Douglas. With photographs by Mercedes H. Douglas and author. 35 ills., 27 in color, map (two-page spread), July 1–44
    - *See* Afghanistan; Iran
  - Western 243
- Asia Minor 725, 777, 781
- Aslam, Mohamed (Afghan chauffeur-interpreter) 16, 19, 22, 24, 25
- Aspen, Colo., Dog kennel near 220
- Aspen (trees)
  - British Columbia 159, 171
  - Bryce Canyon National Park 511
  - Minnesota 661; ill. 655
- As Sulaymānīyah, Iraq 469, 473, 475
- Assumption of Moses 797
- Assyrian Empire 443
- Asters, sand-preserved col. pl. 421
- Astor, John Jacob 687
- Astronomy, Dates based on 237, 242
- Astrophysics 255
- Athapascan linguistic family, Indians of 812
- Athena (mythological character) 738
  - Temple dedicated to: Lindos, Rhodes 736, 738
- Athenians (people) 760, 783
- Athens, Greece 420, 733, 745, 760, 769, 777, 782, 783
- Áthos, Mount, Greece 749, 762, 766, 772
  - Monastery. *See* St. Panteleimon
- Atlantic Ocean
  - Crabs 182
  - North
    - Plane, First westward crossing 123
    - Steamship, First crossing 336
  - South, Salts from 241
- Atlas Folio and Maps. *See* Map articles; National Geographic Society
- Atlas Map Charts the Nation's (U. S.) Heartland. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill., Nov. 648–649

Page

- Atmosphere
  - Carbon-14 increase 246, 247
  - Upper: Cosmic radiation 238, 254; diagr. 240
- Atolls: Pacific Ocean col. pls. 546–547
- Atom 303, 306, 333, 352
  - Definition 306
  - Derivation of word 782
  - You and the Obedient Atom: Abundant energy released from the hearts of atoms promises a vastly different and better tomorrow for all mankind. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Thomas J. Abercrombie, and others. 54 ills., 40 in color, including 6 paintings, Sept. 303–353
- Atom bomb 309
  - First, Uranium for 146
  - "trigger" for H-bomb 342
- Atom smashers. *See* Accelerators
- Atom tracers; experiments 308, 352; ill. 332; col. pl. 331
- Atomic Age, Glossary of terms for 306
- "atomic drugstore," Oak Ridge, Tenn. 349
- Atomic energy
  - Aircraft propulsion 303, 305, 308, 339, 342, 343; ill. 343, 345
  - Conference, International 306, 342
  - Electric power 303, 305, 306, 309, 330, 332, 333, 336, 344; col. pls. 316–317, 319
    - *See also* Power plants, Atomic; Shippingport Atomic Power Station
  - Ship propulsion 303, 305, 306, 308, 333, 336, 339; ill. 312–313
  - *See also* Radioisotopes
- Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) 303, 315, 339
  - Contractors for 313, 339, 342, 343, 346
  - Cost of program 308
  - Foreign aid program 333
  - Fusion program 308
  - Licenses 306, 347
  - Literature 352
  - Medical program, Experimental 349, 352
  - Member 238; ill. 239
  - Officials; personnel 308, 313, 333
  - Power program 306, 327, 332
  - Radioactivity protection; regulations 313, 344, 346; col. pls. 348, 351
  - Radioisotope program 308, 347, 349
  - Research, Philosophy on 346, 347
  - Ships, Merchant, atom-powered 336
- Atomic furnaces. *See* Reactors
- Atomic research
  - England 94
  - Greece 782
- Atomic theory, Greek philosopher expounded 782
- Atomics International 332
  - Ship, Model of, designed by ill. 312
- Atoms 303, 313, 315, 339; col. pls. 304–305, 314, 320
  - Heat: Atoms in motion ill. 315
  - Hot. *See* Radioisotopes
  - Sodium and chlorine, Model of col. pl. 322
  - Splitting of. *See* Fission
- Attia, Rawia 725; ill. 724
- Attu (island), Aleutian Islands 601
- Atwood, Samuel 123
- Auge, Clarence col. pl. 673
- Austerlitz, Battle of 297
- Australia 514
  - Rivers; creeks 512, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523; ill. 518
  - Vegetation 517, 521
  - Weather; seasons 515, 517, 521
  - Wildlife; insects 515, 519, 521, 522
    - *See also* Platypuses, outlined
  - *See also* Brisbane; Melbourne; Queensland; Sydney; West Burleigh
- Austria
  - Banners (flags) col. pls. 418–419
  - History of invasions 404, 412
  - Polish areas annexed by 387
  - Water skiing 700
  - *See also* Spanish Riding School
- *Autobahnen:* Germany–Poland 386, 399
- Automobile
  - Gas-powered, Ford tinkered with 107
  - Two-cylinder, Experimental (Henry Ford's) col. pl. 101
- Automobile trip. *See* West from the Khyber Pass
- Automobiles
  - Baghdad, Iraq 463; col. pls. 444–445
  - Bonneville Salt Flats, Utah 855
  - Poland 386
  - Vintage: Greenfield Village 96, 97, 121; col. pls. 98–99, 101, 118
- Automotive progress, History of. *See* Old Car Festival
- "Aux" (DEW Line auxiliary stations): Arctic 131
- *Avalon* (steamboat) 668, 671, 697; col. pls. 674–675
- Avdhoú, Crete 745, 781
  - Chapel 745, 748; col. pl. 749
  - Festival. *See* Panigýri of St. Marina

Page

Ax, Double (symbol of Minoan culture)........742
Áyios Nikólaos, Crete........739
'Ayn Fashkhah (oasis), Jordan........791, 797, 802, 858
  Scrolls discovered near. *See* Dead Sea Scrolls
Azande hunter........col. pl. 214
Az Zubayr, Iraq........col. pl. 486

B

B-57 bombers........605
Baba Gurgur (oil field), Iraq........col. pls. 460-461
Baba Gurgur No. 1 (oil well)........478
Babcock, John Pease........172
Babcock & Wilcox........336
Babe (blue ox), Picture of: Brainerd, Minn.........col. pl. 653
Bablock Hythe, England: Ferry........57
Bābol Sar, Iran........30; col. pls. 28-29
Baby, Kurdish, Mother holds........col. pls. 476-477
Babylon (ancient city)........443, 455, 723; ill. 468-469
  King. *See* Hammurabi
Babylonia (ancient country)........488
Babylonians: New year celebrations........468
Bacchus, god of wine, portrayed: Swiss festival........571; col. pls. 565, 570
Bacchus, Tower of, Vevey, Switzerland........568
Bachelor button
  Blue, preserved........423
  Jewelry, from buds........420
Badges, Film, record radiation........344; col. pl. 348
Badlands, N. Dak., Theodore Roosevelt in........574, 575; ill. 574-575
Baffin Island, Canada........129, 131, 139, 144; ill. 128-129, 138-139
  DEW Line auxiliary station........col. pls. 132-133
Baghdad, Iraq........43, 455, 458, 469, 478, 479, 487, 489, 719; ill. 44
  Buildings; housing........449, 454, 463, 466; ill. 448; col. pl. 447
  Camel caravan from........col. pls. 482-483
  Market........col. pls. 470-471
    Ma'dan women going to........col. pl. 459
  Modern sections........443, 446, 449, 463, 470; ill. 448; col. pls. 444-445
  People........col. pl. 454
  Population (1958)........463
  Streets........443, 449, 463; ill. 448; col. pls. 444-445
  Suburb........449, 463; col. pls. 450-451
  University center, Field near........col. pl. 474
  Veiled women........ill. 41; col. pl. 40
  Woolen mill dedication........col. pls. 456-457
Baghdad Pact........43
Bagley Ave., Detroit, Mich.: Ford's home........100
Bagley Ave., Greenfield Village: Car shed........col. pl. 101; map, col. pls. 104-105
Bagnall, Vernon B........137, 139, 144
Bagpipe. *See Dudy*
Bagpiper, Scottish: Victoria, British Columbia........187; col. pl. 186
Bagpipes: Kashmir........636
Bahats (boats): Kashmir........608
Bahrain (island), Persian Gulf: Oil fields........732
Bailey, T. C.........490
Bakelite, Uranium encased in........col. pl. 307
Baker, Prof. H. Wright........804; ill. 803
Baker, Rev. Thomas........539
Baker, parades with bread: Swiss festival........col. pl. 569
Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed, Chief Minister........ill. 614
Baleen, Whale: Radiocarbon laboratory........241
Balkan States........591
Balloon, tests wind, for fallout........col. pl. 350
Balloons, Toy salesman holds: Kraków, Poland........374; col. pl. 382
Ballotade (leap), Lipizzaners perform........417
Ballroom, Steamboat: Mississippi River........671, 693; ill. 686-687
Balmoral Castle, Aberdeen, Scotland........95
Baltimore, Md.
  Police dogs........203, 206; ill. 196, 197
  Sewers; sewage plant........238
Bamboo, Uses of: Fiji........542; col. pl. 553
Bamian, Afghanistan........16-17; col. pls. 8-9, 12
Bamian River gorge, Afghanistan........17
Banana River, Fla.........592
Bands, Scottish-type: Kashmir........636, 643
Banihal Pass, Kashmir........608
Bank, farthest north, on American Continent........591
Bank buildings: Baghdad, Iraq........ill. 448
Bankhead, Tallulah........697
Banner, Vintners'........col. pl. 85
Banners
  Communist: Warsaw, Poland........col. pls. 356, 357
  See also Austria
Baptism, Form of: Qumrān, Dead Sea area........797, 807; col. pl. 789
Bar, Tow: Water skiing........ill. 710-711; col. pl. 708
Barboncito (Navajo leader)........814
Barge, Queen Elizabeth steps from: Fiji........col. pls. 534-535
Barge skipper: Thames (river), England........ill. 93

Page

Bargemen, Royal, follow Elizabeth II........col. pl. 90
Barges
  Mississippi River........672, 681, 684, 687, 693, 694; col. pls. 676, 688-689
  Sawdust: Chemainus Bay, British Columbia........col. pl. 177
  Thames (river), England........55; ill. 93; col. pls. 88, 89, 92
  Thames and Severn Canal, England........51
Barkerville, British Columbia........162, 171, 172
Bar Kokhba, Jewish rebels of........805
Barley: Iraq........458, 475, 488, 489; col. pl. 483
Barter Island, Alaska........131, 134, 144
Basenjis (dogs)........219; col. pl. 214
Basins
  Clay-preparation pits........800; col. pl. 796
  Essenes wash in: Qumrān, Dead Sea area........801; col. pl. 798
  See also Khirbat Qumrān
Basket Makers, Late (Indians)........816
Baskets, Farmers transfer water in: Iraq........col. pl. 482
Basra, Iraq........443, 446, 449, 479, 488
  Canals........489; col. pls. 484-485
  Population........489
Bass (fish), Ice fisherman caught........863; ill. 870
Basset hounds........col. pls. 212-213
Bastogne, Belgium: War operations........601
Bat Cave, N. Mex.........251
Bataan (peninsula), Philippines........601
Bathing-beauty contest: Sopot, Poland........ill. 381
Baths
  Sweat, Navajos take........813, 845, 847
  Thermal, Mosaics adorn: Kalithiés, Rhodes........ill. 739
  See also Qumrān, Dead Sea area; Sauna
Battersea Power Station, London........78
Bawan, Kashmir: Hindu temple........643, 645
Bazaar
  Baghdad, Iraq........ill. 42
  Isfahan, Iran........41; col. pl. 37
  Outdoor: Kashmir........col. pl. 616
Bazaars
  Kabul, Afghanistan........13
  See also Suqs
Beaches. *See* Iran
Beads, Prayer, Syrian fingers........712; ill. 713
Beagles (dogs)........col. pl. 212
Beams, Ancient, dated........241, 242, 243
Bean, Glen T........499
Bean trees: Australia........521
Beans, cultivated: Afghanistan........col. pls. 8-9
Bears
  Black: Minnesota........661; ill. 655
  Polar: Arctic........131, 134
  See also Teddy bear
Beaufort Sea........129, 141, 591
Becquerel, Antoine Henri........237, 238
Bedouin (people)........712, 716
  Dead Sea Scrolls, Finding........785, 788, 790, 791, 805, 806, 807
  Jordan........853; ill. 808
  Sinai peninsula, Egypt........852
  See also Ta'âmirah tribe
Beechers Bay, Santa Rosa Island........258, 264; col. pls. 268-269
Beers, John........col. pl. 125
Beersheba (Biblical town of Canaan, now in Israel): Trees........855
Begay, Hoskinini........814
Begay, Hosteen Tso........836; col. pl. 839
Beggar, Blind, plays viol: Iraq........col. pl. 39
Behan, Bill........194, 197, 200, 203
Behan, John........194, 197, 200, 203; col. pl. 195
Behshahr, Iran, Car repaired in........ill. 25
Beirut, Lebanon........709
Belknap, Buzz........490, 500, 502
Belknap, Loie........490, 500, 511
Belknap, William, Jr.
  Nature Carves Fantasies in Bryce Canyon: Out of Utah's Pink Cliffs, erosion has sculptured a many-hued amphitheater filled with castles and animals, plants and people. By William Belknap, Jr. With photographs by author. 16 ills., 15 in color, 2 maps. Oct........490-511
Belknap, Mrs. William, Jr. (Fran)........490, 502
Bell, Gertrude........449
Bell, Chapel: Greenfield Village........96
Bell jar, in radiocarbon experiment........ill. 332
Bell Telephone Laboratories........131
Bell Telephone System: Personnel........133, 137
Belshazzar........443, 468
Belts, Silver, Navajo........col. pls. 813, 825
Beltsville, Md. *See* U. S. Department of Agriculture: Research center
Bemidji, Minn.: Museum........661
Bemidji Lake........661
Ben, Phyllis........col. pl. 841
Bennett, Sir John........109
Benson, Igor........col. pls. 706-707
Benz "Velocipede" (one-cylinder car)........121

Page
Bering Strait, Alaska-U. S. S. R. 141, 251
Berlin, Germany 365, 399, 591
Berlin Museum, Germany 468
Bermuda (island), Atlantic Ocean 592
Berryman, Clifford K. 572
Best in Show (dog) 190, 203
Beta rays 306, 313, 325, 349
Bethlehem, Jordan
  Cave near ill. 726–727
  Dead Sea Scrolls dealers 785, 805, 807
  Qumrān ruins near 791
Better Days for the Navajos: The largest U. S. Indian tribe shapes a new life with schools and hospitals, irrigated farms, steady jobs, oil, and uranium. By Jack Breed. With photographs by Charles W. Herbert. 36 ills., 30 in color, map (two-page spread), Dec. 809-847
Bevatron, atom-smasher 341
Bianchi, Peter V. 785
  The Men Who Hid the Dead Sea Scrolls: Ancient manuscripts found in Judaean caves open a new world to Biblical scholarship. By A. Douglas Tushingham. Paintings by Peter V. Bianchi. 14 ills., 5 in color, map, diagr., Dec. 785–808
Bible 783, 785, 807, 850, 853, 856
  Hebrew 808; ill. 248–249
  King James 83, 855; ill. 249
  Land of. *See* Holy Land
  Revised Standard Version 249
  See also Old Testament
Bibury, England 50; col. pls. 58–59
Bicycle, high-wheeled "ordinary" ill. 106
Bicycle shop, Wright Brothers': Greenfield Village 109, 112; ill. 106; map, col. pl. 105
Big Ben (clock), Westminster Palace, London 81; col. pl. 47
Big Bend, Columbia River, British Columbia 180
Big Chief (formation), Monument Valley, Ariz.–Utah col. pl. 828
Billington, Dr. Douglas S. col. pl. 322
Bingham Canyon mine (copper mine), Utah 855
Biological Society of Washington, D. C. 580
Bird, George col. pl. 125
Bird, Trained, Fortuneteller uses: Kashmir ill. 617
Birds
  Afghanistan 16, 22; col. pls. 14–15
  California islands 261, 264, 267, 270, 271, 276; col. pls. 269, 278–279
  England 57, 60, 84; ill. 69; col. pls. 56, 76, 85
  State bird, California 267
  See also Birds of paradise; Quail; Sea gulls; Swans; *and* Kashmir; Minnesota
Birds of paradise, Greater (*Paradisaea apoda*)
  Feathered Dancers of Little Tobago: Color cameras record for the first time a fabulous courtship ritual, acted out by Greater Birds of Paradise transplanted halfway around the world to a remote West Indian islet. By E. Thomas Gilliard. With photographs by Frederick Kent Truslow. 12 ills., 6 in color, 2 maps, Sept. 428–440
    Conservation campaign 431, 440
    Courtship ritual; dance 428, 433, 436, 439; ill. 438, 439; col. pls. 429, 432, 434–435, 437
    Females 428, 433, 436, 437
    Habitat, Native 428, 430, 431, 440; ill. 438
    Males 428, 433, 436; col. pls. 429, 432, 434–435, 437
    Plumage 428, 431, 433, 436, 440; ill. 439; col. pls. 429, 432, 434–435, 437
    Species, Distinguishing of 428, 433, 440
    Red-plumed 433
    Yellow-plumed 433
  See also Aru Islands; New Guinea
Birling: British Columbia col. pl. 170
Biscay, Bay of, France 287
Bishop: Czestochowa, Poland col. pl. 372
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold 399
Bismarck, N. Dak. 648
Bison, Prehistoric: Arizona 251
Bitumen
  Boat waterproofed with ill. 487
  Bricks bound by: Babylonian towers ill. 468
Black, Harv 836, 845
Black Madonna
  Portrait, Bishop's vestment copies col. pl. 372
  Shrine, Pilgrims mass before col. pls. 372–373
Black market: Poland 370
Black Rock Cave, Utah: Archeological site col. pl. 854
Black Sea 592, 783
Blacksmith shop: Greenfield Village 99
Blackwall Reach, London: Moored craft col. pl. 88
Blades, Rotor, heliboat 709
Blandy (destroyer) 601
Blankets, Navajo 800, 818, 833; col. pls. 838–839
Bledsoe, Margaret G. Nov. col. pl. iii
Bleistein (horse) 572; ill. 573
Blenheim Palace, England 69
Blériot, Louis (pilot) 123
Bligh, William 527, 530, 538, 542; ill. 532

Page
Blimp, tests wind for fallout col. pl. 350
Blind, Bird: Little Tobago Island 428, 433, 436, 439, 440
Bloodhound 222, 231, 233; col. pl. 230
Blossoms That Defy the Seasons: After six years of experimentation, a Utah woman has learned how to preserve flowers indefinitely. By Geneal Condon. With photographs by David S. Boyer. 9 ills., 6 in color, Sept. 420–427
Boardinghouse, Mrs. Sarah Jordan's: Greenfield Village 107, 123; ill. 102; map, col. pl. 105
Boat
  Canal, makes rail portage: Poland ill. 389
  Cedar, Egyptian funeral boat 239–240; ill. 237
  Jordan River, Jordan–Israel col. pls. 848–849
  Jordan River, Utah col. pl. 848
  Lifted by crane: Anacapa Island 273; col. pl. 277
  Open, Bligh's crew rows ill. 532
  River, inland, all-steel, Nation's largest 693; col. pl. 685
  Salvage: London harbor area, England col. pl. 89
  Umpire's: Royal Regatta col. pl. 67
Boat Mesa, Bryce Canyon National Park col. pls. 492–493
Boathouses: Thames (river), England 50, 78; col. pls. 64–65
Boatmen
  Basra, Iraq 489; col. pls. 484–485
  Little Tobago Island waters ill. 440
Boats
  Fishing
    Lésvos Island, Aegean 767
    Sea of Galilee, Israel 858
    Thíra Island, Aegean col. pls. 758–759
  Glass, Manufacturing of: Little Falls, Minn. 666; col. pl. 660
  Indians harvest rice in: Minnesota 661; ill. 664
  Kashmir 608, 610, 614, 620, 633, 638, 643; col. pls. 612–613, 622–623
  River, Modern 671, 687
  Tow: Water skiers 700, 705, 709, 710, 711; col. pls. 706–707
  Towboats: Mississippi River 654, 659, 671, 672, 681, 684, 687, 693; ill. 658; col. pls. 676, 683, 688, 689
  See also Canoes; Freighters; Gufa; Houseboats; *Mah Jong; Seeker*; Shikaras; Steamboats; *and* British Columbia; Mississippi River; Thames (river)
Boeing B–47, flies above radome ill. 146
Bohemia 399
Bomb tests
  Nuclear 254
  See also Hydrogen-bomb
Bombs 315
  See also Atom bomb; Hydrogen bomb
Bon, Cap. *See* Ras el Tib, Tunisia
Bonaparte Lake, British Columbia 159, 162; col. pl. 167
Bones
  Animal, prehistoric: Texas 251
  Dated 238, 241, 245
  See also Skeletons
Bonnet, Girl wears: Lumbertown, Minn. col. pl. 673
Bonneville, Lake (prehistoric inland sea): Utah–Nevada–Idaho 855
  Levels, visible in cliffs col. pl. 851
Bonneville, Ltd. (potash company) 858
Bonneville Salt Flats, Utah 855
The Book of Dogs: National Geographic's Newest Achievement. By Merle Severy, ill., Sept. 441–442
Bookshops: Warsaw, Poland 365, 367
The Booming Sport of Water Skiing: Daredevils on skittering planks dramatize the thrill at the end of a rope. By Wilbur E. Garrett. With photographs by author. 12 ills., 7 in color, Nov. 700–711
Boone's Lick Road 648
Borax, flower preservative 424
Borden Island, Canada 591
Boron salts, in radiation therapy 352
Borrego (pet sheep) 260, 270; ill. 271
Bosporus (strait), Turkey 783
Bottle brush: Australia 517
Bougainville (island), Solomon Islands 601
Bounty (ship) 527, 530, 538
Bouquet Geneal (trade name), Peonies for col. pls. 426–427
Bouquets, Paper, corsages col. pl. 169
Bourbon Palace, Paris ill. 286–287
  Deputies meet in ill. 300–301
Bouvier des Flandres (herd dog) 216
Bowie, Beverley M. July col. pl. iii; 593
  'Known but to God': Unknown heroes of two wars receive a Nation's tribute in reverent ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery. By Beverley M. Bowie. 10 color photographs, Nov. 593–605
  The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village: Bustles, boots, and Franklin stoves—plus the transplanted laboratory of a great inventor—re-create the world of grandfather's day in Henry Ford's unique museum. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Neal P. Davis and Willard R. Culver. 24 ills., 20, including map, in color, July 96–127
  The White Horses of Vienna. By Beverley M.

UM

Page

Bowie, Beverley M.—(Cont.)
    Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 15 ills., 11 in color, Sept. 401–419
Bowl, Silver, presented as prize: Old Car Festival col. pl. 99
Bowls, Kava, or yangonna, used by Fijians 542, 556; col. pls. 541, 542
Boxers (dogs) 200, 215; ill. 232–233; col. pl. 202
Boy
  Ice fisherman 863; ill. 870
  Sleeps on mother's shoulder: Kashmir col. pl. 637
Boyer, David S.
  Blossoms That Defy the Seasons: After six years of experimentation, a Utah woman has learned how to preserve flowers indefinitely. By Geneal Condon. With photographs by David S. Boyer. 9 ills., 6 in color, Sept. 420–427
  British Columbia: Life Begins at 100: Canada's western-most Province builds dams, roads, and factories but saves her grizzlies, trout, salmon, and scenery. By David S. Boyer. With photographs by author. 33 ills., 27 in color, diagr., map (two-spread), Aug. 147–189
  Geographical Twins a World Apart. By David S. Boyer. With photographs by author. 10 ills. in color, 2 maps, Dec. 848–859
Bracelet, Turquoise, Navajo col. pls. 825, 826, 827, 846
Bradford, Carl 216, 217, 218, 219
Bradford, Carl, Jr., and Jerry 218
Bradley, Isabel M., Shop of col. pl. 118
Braidwood, Dr. Robert J. 251
Brainerd, Minn. 673
  Paul Bunyan figure 665; col. pl. 653
Brake, Brian 606, 608
  The Emperor's Private Garden: Kashmir. By Nigel Cameron. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 34 ills., 27 in color, map, Nov. 606–647
Bramble (ship, W392) ill. 143
Brannian, James D. 139
Brass, was copper, in King James Bible 855
Bravo (sled dog) 222
Brazil. *See* Roosevelt, Theodore, River
Bread
  Gamma-treated col. pl. 311
  Lattice-like: Az Zubayr, Iraq col. pl. 486
  Poland 367, 377, 383
    Gift to newlyweds col. pl. 398
Breadfruit: Suva, Viti Levu, Fiji col. pl. 538
Breadmakers, Navajo col. pls. 822–823
Breakfast, Farm: Poland ill. 370
Breed, Jack
  Better Days for the Navajos: The largest U. S. Indian tribe shapes a new life with schools and hospitals, irrigated farms, steady jobs, oil, and uranium. By Jack Breed. With photographs by Charles W. Herbert. 36 ills., 30 in color, map (two-page spread), Dec. 809–847
Breese, Paul L. 524
Bremen (plane) 123
Brennen, Mickey 178
Breslau, now Wroclaw, Poland 386, 399
Brewbaker, Dr. James L. 349
Briard (herd dog) 216
Bridal wreath (shrub), sand-preserved 420
Bridge (card game), Floating couples play: Great Salt Lake, Utah col. pl. 851
Bridge
  Isfahan, Iran col. pl. 31
  See also Ackley Covered Bridge; Capilano Bridge; Lions Gate Bridge; *and* Mississippi River; Pacific Great Eastern; Paris; Thames (river)
Briggs, Lyman J. ill. 239
  How Old Is It? Telltale radioactivity in every living thing is cracking the riddle of age. By Lyman J. Briggs, Sc.D., LL.D., Ph.D., and Kenneth F. Weaver. 18 ills., diagr., Aug 235–255
Brigham's Tomb (formation), Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah col. pl. 828
Brisbane, Australia 519, 521, 523; ill. 514
British (people): Kashmir 608, 610, 617, 634, 643
British Columbia: Life Begins at 100: Canada's western-most Province builds dams, roads, and factories but saves her grizzlies, trout, salmon, and scenery. By David S. Boyer. With photographs by author. 33 ills., 27 in color, diagr., two-page map, Aug 147–189
  Boats 150, 153, 155, 171, 180, 185, 187; ill. 173; col. pls. 154, 186
  Campers and camping 150, 153, 162, 185; col. pls. 166–167
  Capital. *See* Victoria
  Centennial celebration 150, 172, 179
  Cities, Biggest 147, 150, 172, 180, 187; ill. 152–153; col. pls. 148–149, 151, 179, 186
  Climate 153, 169, 174, 179, 187
  Conservation 172, 174, 178
  Exploration; history 150, 171, 172, 178, 180
  Farms and farming 150, 153; col. pl. 158

Page

British Columbia—(Cont.)
  Fish and fishing 147, 150, 159, 162, 172, 178, 180, 185, 187; col. pls. 167, 182, 183
  Flowers; flower growing 178, 187; col. pls. 179, 186
  Folklore 153
  Forests 174, 180, 184; ill. 175
  Gold; gold mining 147, 162, 165, 171, 172
  Harbors and ports 147, 150; ill. 152–153; col. pls. 148–149, 186
  Highways and roads 162, 165, 171, 172, 174
  Hotels 171; col. pls. 165, 186
  Hunting 147, 159, 174, 178
  Industries 171, 172, 178, 184, 185, 187; col. pls. 168, 169
  "Interior" 150
  Lakes 153, 159, 162, 171, 172, 185; ill. 173; col. pls. 160–161, 167–168
  Lumbering 150, 159, 169, 171, 174, 180, 187; ill. 152–153; col. pls. 170, 176–177
  Mining; smelting 150, 165, 174, 178
    See also Gold, *above*
  Mountains 147, 159, 174, 178, 180; col. pls. 148–149, 154–155, 167–168, 188–189
  Natural resources; power 150, 172, 174, 178, 185; ill. 175
  People 147, 150, 153, 172, 184, 186, 187
  Ranches; cattle country 153, 159, 171; col. pls. 160–161, 163–165
  Recreation areas; parks 150, 153, 172, 178, 185; ill. 181; col. pl. 179
    See also Campers and camping, *above;* Sports, *below*
  Rivers 150, 171, 172, 174, 178, 180, 185
  Size 147, 150, 157, 160
  Sports; contests 149, 153; ill. 173; col. pls. 170, 188–189
  Tourism 147, 149, 150, 153, 181, 187; col. pl. 186
  Traffic, Commercial 147, 148, 150; ill. 152–153
  University 185
  Valleys 147, 150, 153, 171, 178; col. pl. 158
  Water pollution 172, 178
British Columbia Electric Company, Vancouver col. pl. 149
British Commonwealth 94, 592
British Crown Colony (Fiji) 530
British Isles
  New Atlas Map Links Roman and Atomic Times in the British Isles. Text accompanying map supplement in colors, ill. of map, July 94–95
  See also England
British Medical Association 560–561
Britons, Ancient: River vessel (coracle) 54
Broadway, England 50
Bronx, N. Y. 514, 525
Bronx Zoo. *See* New York Zoological Park
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y. 352
  Radiation experiments 346–347, 349; col. pls. 328–329
Brooks Range, Alaska 129, 134
Brougham (car), Waverly electric 96
Brown, Elias A. 112
  Store of ill. 96
Brown, Dr. John C. ill. 332
Brown, John F.: Gun shop: Ford Museum col. pl. 120
Brownlee, Dr. William 785
Brutus, founder of British capital 109
Bryce, Ebenezer 492, 500
Bryce Amphitheater, Bryce Canyon National Park 502; col. pls. 508–509
Bryce Canyon 499, 511; col. pls. 492–495
  Formation, Legendary 490
  Map 501
  Named for 492, 500
  Rim, Receding of 502
Bryce Canyon National Park, Utah col. pls. 496–497
  Nature Carves Fantasies in Bryce Canyon: Out of Utah's Pink Cliffs, erosion has sculptured a many-hued amphitheater filled with castles and animals, plants and people. By William Belknap, Jr. With photographs by author. 16 ills., 15 in color, 2 maps, Oct. 490–511
    Anniversary, 30th 498
    Campground 502, 511
    Coloring 490, 499, 502; col. pls. 491–497, 508–509
    Erosion 490, 499, 500, 502, 511; col. pls. 491–493, 498, 503
    Geological formation 490, 499, 502
      See also Rock formations, *below*
    Inn 511
    Length 499
    Location 490, 499, 500
    Lodge 511
    Lookout points 500, 502; col. pls. 504–505
      Views from col. pls. 492–494, 508–509
    Rangers, Park; naturalists 494, 502, 511; ill. 499; col. pls. 491, 495
    Rock formations 490, 499, 502; ill. 499; col. pls. 491–494, 498, 503–510
    "Singaway" 511
    Staff; superintendent 494, 499, 502, 511; ill. 499
    Trails 502, 511; col. pls. 494–495, 498, 510

Page

- Bryce Canyon National Park—(Cont.)
  - Trees; plants 502, 511; col. pl. 495
  - Visitors; visitor center 490, 493, 498, 499, 502, 507, 511
  - Wildlife 500, 502, 511
- Bryce Point, Bryce Canyon National Park 500, 502, 511
- Bryce Point Overlook 502; col. pls. 504–505
- Buchan, John 50
- Buckle, Silver, Navajo process of making 835; col. pls. 826–827
- Buddha (statuette): *Seawolf* 336
- Buddhas, carved in cliff: Afghanistan 17; col. pls. 8, 9, 12
- Buddhists
  - Cells of, in cliffs: Afghanistan col. pls. 8–9
  - Kashmir 608, 620
  - Learning center of, Onetime 16–17
- Buffalo hunts: Roosevelt's parties 574, 585; ill. 585
- Buffaloes, Water: Iraq 449, 458
- Bugaboo Group, Purcell Mountains, British Columbia col. pls. 188–189
- Bugaboo Spire, Purcell Mountains col. pl. 189
- Bugler, summons Lipizzaners col. pl. 408
- Buhrstones, grind corn meal 100
- Bulb
  - Electric, Development of 102, 107
  - Light, size of wheat grain: Ford Museum 121
- Bulgaria: Place name changes 592
- Bull, H. C. H. 478
- Bull: Crete
  - Legendary 752
  - Picture of col. pl. 754
- Bulls, Winged: Nineveh 475
- Bunyan, Paul 648
  - Animated figure of: Brainerd, Minn. 665–666; col. pl. 653
- Buoys: Water skiing 710, 711; col. pls. 704–705
- Burbank, Luther, Shovel belonging to col. pl. 115
- Burglars, Guard dogs prevent 190, 194; ill. 191
- Burial customs
  - Ancient: Mediterranean world 801
  - Ur (ancient city) 463
- Burkart, Vernon ill. 866, 867
- Burke, Adm. Arleigh A. 308
- Burke, W. E. 144
- Burlington, Iowa 687
- Burnaby, British Columbia 150
- Burner, Kerosene, Woman cooks over: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 454
- Burnett's Creek, Australia 512
- Burnham, John 809, 847
- Burns, Robert 91
- Burnsides, Tom 833, 835; col. pls. 826, 827
- Burqas (cloaks), Kashmiri women wear 633, 645; col. pl. 631
- Burrard Inlet, British Columbia 150; col. pls. 148–149
- Burrard St., Vancouver, British Columbia 184
- Burroughs, John 580
- Bus, Double-decked: Oxford, England col. pl. 61
- Buscot Lock, along Thames (river), England 55
- Butchart Gardens, Victoria, British Columbia 187
- Butterflies
  - Preserved 425; col. pls. 421, 427
  - Rhodes 736, 739
- Butterfly bush, sand-preserved col. pl. 426
- Buttes, Sandstone: Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah 809; col. pls. 828–831
- Byrcyn, Agnieszka, Stanislaw, and Wojciech 386
- Byrd, Rear Adm. Richard E. 123, 144
- Byron, George Gordon 203, 734, 760, 769, 781
- Bytom, Poland, Women labor in mines at ill. 364, 365

C

- C-14 (carbon-14) technique. *See* Radiocarbon
- C-124's (airplanes). *See* Globemasters
- Cabin, Slave 109
- Cabin cruiser: Inside Passage col. pl. 154
- Cabins, Heated, above ice-fishing holes 861; ill. 864–865
- Cable ride, Fair: Nowa Huta, Poland ill. 360–361
- Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez (Portuguese explorer) 270
  - Monument to: San Miguel Island ill. 283
- Cachalot (sperm whale), Teeth of 557, 560; col. pls. 534, 535
- Cacti, irradiated col. pl. 329
- Cadillac, One-cylinder: Ford Museum col. pl. 118
- Caesar, Julius 45, 409
- Cafes, Sidewalk: Paris 285; ill. 295
- Caïques: Aegean Islands 748, 757, 760, 772, 781
- Caire, Justinian 265, 267
- Cairo, Egypt 719, 728, 802; ill. 729
- Cairo, Ill. 697, 698, 699; air view 698–699
- Cairo University, Cairo, Egypt: Founding 719
- Caissons, Caskets borne on 605; col. pls. 596, 604
- Caius, Dr. Johannes 216, 233
- Cake, Wedding: Poland col. pl. 398
- Calcite, emits rays col. pl. 323
- Calcium, radioactive 349

Page

- Calder Hall (nuclear plant), England 333
- Calendar
  - Babylonian 242
  - Julian, Monastery uses 766
  - Mayan: Age correlations 243, 252
  - Western 242, 243
- Calhoun, Rory (movie star) 258
- California
  - Gold rush 855
  - Land acquisition 150
  - Off Santa Barbara: California's Islands in the Sea. By Earl Warren, Jr. With photographs by Bates Littlehales. 25 ills., 19 in color, map (two-page spread), Aug. 257–283
    - Bird, State 267
    - Coast 257, 258, 260, 271, 283
    - Conservation efforts 264
    - Discovery 270–271
    - Shellfish 264; ill. 265
    - Wine maker, Early 265
  - Tree, Gigantic 241
  - *See also* Channel Islands; Santa Barbara Islands
- Calliope, Steam 96
  - Steamboat: Mississippi River 668, 669; col. pl. 674
- Cambridge University, England: Vice chancellor 254
- Camden, William 75
- Camden, N. J. 336
- Cameleers. *See* Meharists
- Camels
  - Arabs use 716, 727; ill. 726
  - Desert patrol: Paris ill. 288
  - Iraq 444, 486; col. pls. 482–483
- Camera
  - Four-lensed: Tintyping studio: Greenfield Village 112; col. pl. 125
  - Isotope ill. 337
  - Lensless, for radiation photography 329
  - Radiation chambers 307, 341
  - Remote-control, Photographs made by 709; col. pls. 702–703, 706–707
  - Under-ice photography 861, 866
- Cameron, Nigel 608
  - The Emperor's Private Garden: Kashmir. By Nigel Cameron. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 34 ills., 27 in color, map, Nov. 606–647
- Camirus (ancient city), Rhodes 738
- Camp, Refugee: Lebanon ill. 727
- Camp Ripley, Minn., Helicopter from 666
- Campbell Canyon Trail, Bryce Canyon National Park col. pl. 510
- Campbell River, British Columbia 185
- Campers and camping. *See* British Columbia; Bryce Canyon National Park
- Canaan (Biblical land) 850, 853, 855
- Canaan, Mormons' (Utah) 850
- Canada
  - DEW Line, Sentry of the Far North. By Howard La Fay. 12 ills., 3 in color, map (two-page spread), July 128–146
    - Northern: Oil well 146
    - Warning line 129, 133, 136, 137
  - Eastern 147
    - Water sportsmen from, compete in regatta 153; ill. 173
  - Ports, First two 147
  - Province
    - Newly formed 591
    - Wildest (1881) 147
  - Ranch, Biggest 159; col. pls. 160–161
  - Western: Rodeo 171; col. pls. 164–165
  - *See also* British Columbia; Northwest Territories
- Canada, Alaska, and Greenland, Map of, revised 591
- Canadian-American defense board 138
- Canadian National (railroad) 172
- Canadian Northern Railway 172
- Canadian Pacific Airlines 174
- Canadian Parliament, Former member of 180
- Canadian-U. S. combat operations center 129
- Canal
  - Jordan River, Israel 850
  - Syrian farmers dug, as protest gesture 850
- Canal systems. *See* Irrigation
- Canal Zone 592
- Canaliño Indians: Santa Barbara Islands 260, 266, 270–271
- Canals
  - London 81
  - *See also* Panama Canal; Suez Canal; *and* Basra, Iraq; Kashmir, Vale of; Thames (river)
- Canaveral, Cape, Fla.: Rocket launchings 592, 710
- Cancer (disease) 325
  - Blood. *See* Leukemia
  - Radiation therapy; research 349, 352; col. pls. 325, 334–335
- Candles, Molding of: Greenfield Village 119; col. pl. 124
- Canine College, near West Redding, Conn. 194, 197, 200
  - Guard dog training col. pl. 195

Page

- Cannibalism
  - Fiji 530, 533, 537, 539, 542, 561
  - Pacific 536
- Canoe
  - Aluminum: Mississippi River 652, 654, 659, 687, 699; ill. 669; col. pl. 650
  - Flower-laden: Kashmir col. pl. 628
  - Mississippi explorers in ill. 666
- Canoe trip, Fraser's: Fraser River, British Columbia 171, 172, 178
- Canoes
  - Sailing: Pacific 527, 530, 532, 542, 556; ill. 556–557
  - Shatt al Arab, Iraq 489; col. pls. 484–485
  - Thames (river), England 50, 54, 66; col. pl. 58
- Canopy
  - Embroidered: Lindos, Rhodes col. pl. 737
  - Royal: Baghdad, Iraq, woolen mill dedication col. pls. 456–457
- Canton Island, Pacific Ocean 524
- Canvey Island, England 81, 84
- Canyon de Chelly, Ariz. 814, 833
- Capacitors 342
- Cape Girardeau (town), Mo.: Towboat col. pls. 694–695
- Capilano Bridge, British Columbia ill. 181
- Capilano Canyon Park ill. 181
- Capilano River 181
- Capitol
  - Minnesota State, Saint Paul ill. 670–671
  - U. S., Wash., D. C. 601; col. pl. 596
    - Rotunda 593, 601; col. pls. 594–597
- Capodistria. *See* Koper
- Capriole (leap), Lipizzaners perform 404, 415, 417; col. pl. 416
- Caravan, Camel: Iraq col. pls. 482–483
- Carbine
  - Detachable-stock col. pl. 120
  - Whittier revolving col. pl. 120
- Carbon
  - Modern 238, 240, 247
  - Radioactive. *See* Radiocarbon
  - Solid 246
- Carbon-12 237–238
- Carbon-14. *See* Radiocarbon
- Carbon dioxide (gas) 234, 238, 245, 246, 247
- Carbon transmitters, Edison's 107
- Cardinal (churchman): Poland 376
- Cards, Playing. *See* Bridge
- Cargo vessels: Greece 783
- Caribbean area
  - Map of, revised 591, 592
  - *See also* West Indies
- Cariboo country: British Columbia 162, 171
- Cariboo Road 162, 165, 171, 172
- Carnations, Mutations of col. pl. 328
- Carnelian, Necklaces of: Iraq Museum col. pl. 462
- Carp (fish), Under-ice diver spears ill. 866, 867
- Carpenter: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 454
- Carpet: Amr-ibn-el-Aas Mosque, Cairo, Egypt 728; ill. 729
- Carpetmaking: Kashmir 620
- Carriage, Convertible: Poland col. pl. 395
- Carriages, Horse-drawn: Baghdad, Iraq 463; col. pl. 447
- Carrousels, Equine: Spanish Riding School 419; ill. 406–407
- Carson, Kit 814
- Cart, Irish jaunting: Ford Museum 121
- Carthage, Africa, Romans razed 781
- Cartographers. *See* Speed, John; *and* National Geographic Society
- Carts
  - Shaded, Pigs ride: Poland col. pl. 392
  - *See also* Dogcart
- Carver, George Washington 109
- Carving: Kashmir 620; col. pls. 616, 619
- Carvings
  - Sumerian, Salukis appear in 228
  - *See also* Glyphs; Horses; Totem; Wood carvings; *and* Persepolis
- Cascade Range, British Columbia-Wash. 150
- Cash (Doberman pinscher) 191, 194
- Caskets. *See* Unknowns
- Casks, Lead
  - Radioactive iodine in col. pl. 334
  - Radioisotopes in 337
- Caspian Sea 30; col. pls. 28–29
- Cassia wood, Incense hidden in: Qumrân, Dead Sea area 804
- Cassino, Italy: War 601
- Castles. *See* Herstmonceux Castle; Wawel; Windsor Castle
- Catafalques, War dead on 593, 605
- Catamaran (sailboat): Ford Museum 121, 123
- Cathedral
  - Kraków, Poland ill. 376
  - Worshipers before: Częstochowa, Poland col. pls. 372–373
- Catholic, Roman, Church: Poland 376, 377
  - Pilgrimage to col. pls. 372–373

Page

- Cattle and cattle raising
  - California ill. 308–309
  - Hereford
    - British Columbia 159; col. pls. 160–161, 164
    - Santa Barbara Islands 260, 267; col. pl. 262
  - Kashmir col. pl. 635
  - Santa Barbara Islands 260, 261, 267, 270, 271; col. pls. 262–263
  - *See also* Herder; Herdsmen
- Cavalcade of Greek Fashions: Jewelry 420
- Cavalrymen, Algerian. *See* Spahis
- Cave 1, Dead Sea area, Jordan 806, 807
  - Isaiah scroll ill. 804–805
- Cave 3, Rolls of copper from 803; ill. 802
- Cave 4 790, 805; ill. 800; air view 794
- Cave 5 air view 794
- Cave 11 790, 807
- Caves
  - Buddhist, Ancient, dot cliffs: Afghanistan 17; col. pls. 8–9, 12
  - Cheeses age in: Saint Paul, Minn. 668; col. pl. 673
  - Prehistoric remains from 235, 237; ill. 239, 243, 246
  - Scrolls discovered in 236, 237; ill. 248–249
    - *See also* Dead Sea Scrolls, outlined
  - *See also* Amarnath Cave; Bat Cave; Black Rock Cave; Danger Cave; Painted Cave; Russell Cave; Shanidar Cave; *and* Dead Sea; Jordan; Qumrân
- Caviar industry: Iran 29, 30
- Cayley's machines (planes) 112
- Cease-fire line: Kashmir 615, 617
- Cedar
  - Rafts and barges of col. pls. 176–177
  - *See also* Deodar
- Cedar City, Utah 511
- Cedar Creek, Queensland, Australia 512, 523
- Celebrations. *See* Kashmir
- Cemetery. *See* Arlington National Cemetery
- Centennial Committee, British Columbia 172
- Centennial Stump (sequoia tree), Calif. 241
- Central America
  - AEC program 333
  - Revised map of 592
- "Centrum Europae" 399
- "Century Sam" (gold miner), centennial symbol 172
- Ceramics, Display of: Ford Museum 115
- Ceremonies. *See* Fire-walking ceremony; Kava ceremony; Turtles, Calling of; *Vaka-Viti* ceremony; *and* Navajos
- Cerenkov effect col. pl. 310
- Ceres (goddess)
  - Mosaic of ill. 51
  - Swiss festival 566; col. pl. 565
- Cesium, radioactive, Fish caught for tests of col. pl. 351
- Cesium-137 rays, Mice will absorb ill. 347
- *Chaderis* (tentlike dresses) 13; ill. 41; col. pls. 29, 40
- Chain reaction col. pl. 314
  - Nuclear 306, 313, 327, 333, 342
  - Reactor controls 309; col. pl. 316
- Chair
  - Rocking, bloodstained, Lincoln's col. pl. 115
  - *See also* Sedan chair
- Chair lift: Grouse Mountain, British Columbia 147; col. pls. 148–149
- Chalcis, Greece, Strait of: Athenian ships sheltered 762
- Chalet, Ski: Elk Mountains, Colo. ill. 220
- Chalfont Park Canoe Club, England: Instructor col. pl. 73
- Champs Elysées, Paris ill. 284–285, 294–295, 298–299
- Chance, Brian 159
- Chandeliers, Crystal: Ford Museum col. pl. 114
- Changing of the guard: Windsor Castle col. pl. 80
- Channel Islands, Calif. 258, 260, 269
  - History 270–271
  - Indians 270, 271
  - Largest 265
  - Wildlife 260
  - *See also* Santa Barbara Islands; *and* names of individual islands
- Channel Islands National Monument 271, 276
- Chapel
  - Eton College, England air view 74
  - Fishermen's: Thira Island, Aegean col. pl. 759
  - *See also* Martha-Mary Chapel
- Charcoal
  - Importance of, to archeologists 236, 243
  - Radiocarbon testing 234, 235, 237, 241, 242, 251, 253; ill. 243, 244
- Chariot
  - Goddess rides in: Swiss festival 566
  - Golden: Swiss festival col. pl. 570
  - State, King Tutankhamun's: Ford Museum 121
- Charles, Archduke, of Austria 409
  - Tournament in honor of ill. 406
- Charles II (England), Drive laid out by air view 74
- Charles VI, Emperor
  - Portrait of 401, 406; col. pls. 400, 413
  - Salute to 401; col. pls. 402–403
- Chartwell, England 95

Page
Chashma Shahi (garden), Kashmir 645
Cheapside St., Greenfield Village 109; map, col. pl. 104
Chedworth, England 103, 110
Chee, Nellie col. pl. 813
Cheeses, age in cave: Saint Paul, Minn. 668; col. pl. 673
Cheltenham, England 50
Chemainus Bay, British Columbia col. pls. 176–177
Chemical plant: Idaho 344
Chemnitz, East Germany (now Karl Marx Stadt) 309
Cherry orchard: Okanagan Valley, British Columbia 153; col. pl. 158
Chesapeake Bay, Md.-Va. 601
Chestnut, Horse, trees: Long Walk, Windsor Castle air view 74
Chestnuts, Water: Kashmir 643
Chests, Pilgrim: Ford Museum 115
Chicago, Ill.
  First atomic pile 327
  Supertanker, Model of, displayed ill. 312
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and Pacific, Tracks of col. pls. 676–677
Chicago Natural History Museum, Ill.: Egyptian boat 239–240; ill. 237
Chilchinbito, Ariz. 836
Child
  Leads dogcart: Switzerland col. pl. 569
  Lifts hair from sheepdog's eyes ill. 219
  Pulled to safety from street ill. 218
Children
  Asia, Southwest 13, 30; col. pls. 14, 21, 37, 38
  Bathing: Kashmir 614; col. pls. 624, 629
  Bedouin: Jordan 853
  Great Salt Lake region, Utah col. pl. 859
  Jordanian: Dead Sea region col. pl. 859
  Play with sailboats: Paris ill. 296–297
  Poland 386, 387; ill. 360, 361, 371; col. pls. 359, 375, 382
  Stilt walkers: Paris ill. 287
  Swiss festival 569
  Thames (river) region, England col. pl. 56
  Thresh grain: Crete ill. 743
  See also Navajos
Chinar trees: Kashmir 633, 645; col. pls. 646–647
Chinle, Ariz. 821, 833
Chinook Kennels, Wonalancet, N. H. 221, 222
Chios. *See* Khios
Chipmunks: Bryce Canyon National Park 500
Chippewa Indians: Minnesota marshes ill. 664
Chisels. *See* Spuds
Chopin, Frederic 381, 383
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ
Christ Church (college), Oxford, England 57
Christening (ceremony and feast): Kraków, Poland 376–377
Christianity
  Early 785, 801
  Judaism influenced 808
Christians
  Early: Beliefs, similar to Essenes (Jews) 807–808
  Greece 749
Christie St., Menlo Park, N. J. 123
Chromosomes, Plants', Radiation alters 329, 349
Chronologies, Techniques of 248
  See also Radiocarbon dating method; Tree-ring chronologies
Church: Lechlade, England 51; col. pl. 52
Church of Our Lady, Kraków, Poland 376
  Altar from col. pl. 384
  Trumpeter hails hour atop col. pl. 385
Church of the Cat, Míkonos (island), Aegean 769
Churchill, Winston 50, 69, 95
Churn (river), England 50
Churns, Butter, Display of: Ford Museum 123
Cicadas
  Australia 521
  Bryce Canyon National Park 502
Cinerama, First production of: Water skiing 700
Cinerama photographic process, Inventor of. *See* Waller, Fred
Cirencester, England 45
  Roman relic ill. 51
Cisterns. *See* Khirbat Qumrân; Qumrân, Dead Sea area
Citadel, Mud-brick: Herat, Afghanistan col. pl. 23
Cittanova. *See* Novigrad, Yugoslavia
City, Underwater: Aegean 762
Ciuchy (open-air market), Warsaw, Poland 367, 370; col. pl. 366
Civil Courts Building, St. Louis, Mo. col. pl. 682
Clark, Irwin 112; ill. 106; col. pl. 125
Clarksville, Mo.: Lock 693
Claudius, Emperor 45
Claws, Metal, Kurd uses, to extend fingers' reach col. pl. 483
Cleo (TV's basset hound) 212
Cleopatra's Needle, London 81
Cleveland, F. A. ill. 345
Cliffs, Terraced: Utah col. pl. 851
Climate 248–249, 251

Page
Clinton, British Columbia, Hotel in 171; col. pl. 165
Clipper Polynesia 524
Clipper Queen of the Pacific 524
Cloaks. *See* Burqas
Clock
  Atomic. *See* Counter, Electronic
  Atop jewelry shop: Greenfield Village 100; col. pl. 108
Cloth Hall, Kraków, Poland 374; col. pls. 378–379
Clothing and costumes
  Arab world 712, 725; ill. 713, 717, 721–723, 725–727, 732
  Arctic (region): DEW Line personnel ill. 138, 145; col. pl. 130
  Coats, Sheepskin, of shepherds ill. 287
  Diving suits 264; col. pl. 259
  Flapper col. pl. 99
  Ford Museum col. pl. 118
  Habits, Nuns' ill. 300
  Horseless carriage (dusters and goggles) col. pl. 98
  Ice fishermen 861; ill. 860, 861, 864, 872
  Iraq col. pls. 479, 486
  Kurdish people 473, 475; col. pls. 476–477
  London guildsmen col. pl. 85
  Ma'dan women col. pl. 459
  Protective. *See* Radiation
  "Roman" knights in tournament ill. 406
  Royal bargemen col. pl. 90
  Spanish Riding School 401, 415; ill. 415; col. pls. 400, 402–403, 405, 413, 418–419
  Switzerland
    Cantonal dress, copied 563, 566; col. pl. 569
    See also Fête des Vignerons
  West Pakistan col. pl. 3
  See also Afghanistan; Fiji; Iran; Kashmir; Navajos; Poland; *and* Headdress; Jackets; Slickers; Spahis; Suits; Uniforms
Clouds: Bryce Canyon National Park 490; col. pls. 496–497
Clover: Bamian Basin, Afghanistan col. pls. 8–9
Club, War (mace) 561; ill. 561
Cly, Happy 809, 812; col. pl. 829
Cly, Willie 809, 847; col. pl. 829
Cly, Yazzi 847
Coach. *See* Tallyho
Coach dog, English col. pl. 208
Coal
  Navajos have 821, 842
  Upper Silesia, Poland 386
Coal cars, Women load: Bytom, Poland ill. 364
Coal Harbour, Vancouver, British Columbia ill. 152–153
Coast Mountains, British Columbia 147
Cobalt radiation
  Experiments 349; col. pls. 325, 328–329
  Therapy 352; col. pl. 335
Cobalt-60 329, 335
Cockcroft, Sir John 333
Cockcroft-Walton accelerator col. pl. 338
Coconut fiber, Uses of: Fiji 542; col. pl. 531
Coconut oil, Uses of: Fiji 528, 535, 539, 557
Cod
  Black, Alaskan, smoked 180
  Caught in weir col. pl. 183
Coffee drinking: Iraq 470, 489
Coffeepot, Paul Revere 126
Coffeepots
  Copper artisans make: Baghdad, Iraq col. pls. 470–471
  See also Ghoum-ghoum
Coffeyville, Kans. 648
Coffin
  Egyptian, counterfeit 240–241
  Egyptian mummy, dated 240
Colby, Dick 150, 153, 159, 162, 171, 172
Colleges: Water skiing 700
Collies (dogs) 200, 219
  Border, or working (herd dog) 199, 216–219; ill. 200–201
  Rough-coated col. pls. 198–199
  Smooth-coated col. pl. 199
Collins, William (poet) 599
Coln, River, England 50, 58
Cologne, Germany 365, 388, 389
Color inserts
  The Aegean Isles: Poseidon's Playground. 36 color photographs by Gilbert M. Grosvenor. Dec. 734–780
  Better Days for the Navajos. 30 color photographs by Charles W. Herbert, Jack Breed, and others. Dec. 810–846
  Blossoms That Defy the Seasons. 6 color photographs by David S. Boyer. Sept. 421–427
  The Booming Sport of Water Skiing. 7 color photographs by Wilbur E. Garrett. Nov. 701–708
  British Columbia: Life Begins at 100. 27 color photographs by David S. Boyer and others. Aug. 148–189
  DEW Line. 3 color photographs. July 130–135
  Dogs Work for Man. 19 color paintings by Edwin Megargee and R. E. Lougheed. Aug. 192–230

Page

Color inserts—(Cont.)
  The Emperor's Private Garden: Kashmir. 27 color photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. Nov. 606–647
  Feathered Dancers of Little Tobago. 6 color photographs by Frederick Kent Truslow. Sept. 429–437
  Geographical Twins a World Apart. 10 color photographs by David S. Boyer. Dec. 848–859
  Iraq—Where Oil and Water Mix. 26 color photographs by J. Baylor Roberts and Jean and Franc Shor. Oct. 444–486
  The Islands Called Fiji. 28 color photographs by Luis Marden and Howell Walker. Oct. 528–559
  'Known but to God' (war dead). 10 color photographs. Nov. 594–604
  The Men Who Hid the Dead Sea Scrolls. 5 color paintings by Peter V. Bianchi. Dec. 786–799
  Nature Carves Fantasies in Bryce Canyon. 15 color photographs by William Belknap, Jr. Oct. 491–510
  Off Santa Barbara: California's Islands in the Sea. 19 color photographs by Bates Littlehales. Aug. 256–282
  The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village. 19 color photographs by Neal P. Davis and Willard R. Culver; map, in color. July 98–127
  Poland Opens Her Doors. 28 color photographs by Erich Lessing, Magnum, and Delia and Ferdinand Kuhn. Sept. 356–398
  Switzerland's Once-in-a-Generation Festival. 8 color photographs by Jean and Franc Shor and Jan Boon. Oct. 562–570
  The Thames Mirrors England's Varied Life. 33 color photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Willard Price, and Kathleen Revis. July 46–92
  The Upper Mississippi. 28 color photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Willard Price, and others. Nov. 650–695
  West from the Khyber Pass. 27 color photographs by Mercedes H. Douglas, William O. Douglas, and others. July 2–40
  The White Horses of Vienna. 11 color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. Sept. 400–419
  You and the Obedient Atom. 34 color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Thomas J. Abercrombie, and others; 6 paintings. Sept. 304–353
Colorado (river), U. S. 500, 511
  Dam 815
Colorado (state): Mountains, Dog sled pulls skiers through ill. 220–221
Colorado Springs, Colo. 129
Colossae (now Honaz), Turkey 783
Colossus (statue), Rhodes 736
Columbia Cellulose Company, Ltd. 180
Columbia River, Canada-U. S. 178, 180
  Men test, for radioactive waste col. pl. 351
Columbus, Ga. 711
Columbus, Ohio: School for blind 215
Columbus II (machine) 342
Column, Statue of Napoleon on: Paris ill. 297
Comb shop: Ford Museum col. pl. 119
Combines, Wheat: U. S. Midwest 648; ill. 649
Communal living
  Israel 856, 858
  Mormons 856, 857, 858
  See also Essenes; *and Kibbutz*
Communications, Department of, Ford Museum 109
Communism and communists. *See* Afghanistan; Iran; Poland
Communist Party building, Warsaw, Poland 367
Conception, Point, Calif. 258
Concha belts, silver, Navajo col. pls. 813, 825
Conciergerie, Paris ill. 290
Condon, Geneal 423, 424, 427; ill. 422; col. pl. 426
  Blossoms That Defy the Seasons: After six years of experimentation, a Utah woman has learned how to preserve flowers indefinitely. By Geneal Condon. With photographs by David S. Boyer. 9 ills., 6 in color. Sept. 420–427
Confessional, Outdoor: Częstochowa, Poland col. pl. 372
Confrérie des Vignerons 563, 566, 571
  Member col. pl. 567
Congress Hall, Palace of Culture and Science, Warsaw, Poland 361
Congress of Vienna, Kings of, attend riding performance ill. 406–407
Conquistadors, Spanish: Navajo country 812
Conservation 572, 580
  See also Birds of paradise; *and* British Columbia; Iraq: Land reclamation; Virgin Islands National Park
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada, Ltd. 178; col. pl. 169
Constitution Ave., Wash., D. C. 596, 605
Consul General, Australian: New York City 525; ill. 525
Contest, Ice-fishing. *See* White Bear Lake
Conversano (Lipizzaner sire) 412
Conversano Montebella (Lipizzaner sire) col. pl. 408
Convoys, Supply, Navy: DEW Line project 134, 141; ill. 138–139
Cook Islands, Pacific Ocean 554
Coomera River, Queensland, Australia 512
Coon, Carleton S. 236
Coonhounds, Black and Tan col. pl. 223
Copper industry, America's 251
Copper mine, Open-pit 855
Copper rolls (Dead Sea Scrolls) 788, 803, 804; ill. 802, 803
Coppersmiths, Bazaar: Southwest Asia 1, 41
Copperware: Iraq 444, 463, 489; col. pls. 470–471
Copra and copra growing: Fiji 539, 554
Coracle (basket-like river craft), Ancient Britons used 54
Coral, Navajo necklaces of col. pls. 813, 825
Coral Sea 601
Corals and coral reefs
  Fiji 530, 539, 554, 556; col. pls. 546, 550
    Barrier reef: Mbengga col. pl. 547
  Pacific Ocean col. pls. 546–547
Corfu (island), Greece 783
Corgi, Welsh (herd dog) 216
Corinium (Roman city, now Cirencester, England) 45
  Floor of building, preserved ill. 51
Corinth (city), Greece 781, 783
Corinth Canal, Greece 783
Corinthians, Epistles to: Saint Paul 783
Corn
  Indian. *See* Maize
  Navajo 812; col. pls. 820, 823
Corn meal, Navajos use, in sand painting 845; col. pl. 839
Cornets (headdresses), Nuns wear: France ill. 300
Corrosion, Resistance to, Stainless steels tested for col. pls. 322–323
Corsair (airplane) 601
Corsairs (pirates) 760
Cosmic rays
  Mechanism detects 242; ill. 245
  Upper atmosphere 238, 254; diagr. 240
Cosmos Club, Wash., D. C. 580
Costumes. *See* Clothing and costumes
Cotswold Hills, England 45, 50, 51, 53; col. pls. 49, 58–59
Cottages
  England ill. 60; col. pls. 56, 58–59
  See also Rose Cottage
Cotton
  Bales of: Alexandria, Egypt ill. 719
  Long-staple 719
  Wild, Species of: Arctic (region) 134
Cottonwoods (trees): Bryce Canyon National Park 500
Council of the Republic, French Parliament ill. 296–297
Counter, Electronic
  Radioactivity measured 834
  Radiocarbon laboratory 234, 235
Counters
  Radiocarbon 237, 239, 242, 246, 250; ill. 245
  See also Geiger counters
Courbette (leap), Lipizzaners perform 404, 415, 417; col. pl. 405
Courthouse, Old, St. Louis, Mo. col. pl. 683
Cousins, Malin 835
Cove Day School, Ariz., Bus for trip to col. pl. 840
Cowan, Al 159; col. pl. 163
Cowboys
  British Columbia 159, 171; col. pls. 160–161, 163, 164
  Roosevelt photograph of ill. 575
Cowgirl, watches rodeo col. pl. 165
Cowries (shells): Fiji 542, 556; col. pl. 531
Coyote
  Killed by Irish Wolfhound col. pl. 226
  Nomenclature 580
Crabs: British Columbia 187
  Dungeness col. pl. 182
Cradleboard
  Doll col. pl. 841
  Navajos use 809
Craftsmanship. *See* Kashmir
Craig (freighter) 141
Cranbrook, British Columbia 178
Crane, Dr. H. R. 241
Crane, Power, hoists boat: Anacapa Island 273; col. pl. 277
Crater Lake, Ore. 237, 252
Crawford, Jasper 499, 502
Crayfish, Platypus feeds on 518, 521, 523, 524; ill. 516
Cretans (people) 739
Crete 739, 742, 745, 760, 781, 783
  Agriculture; irrigation 739, 745; ill. 743; col. pls. 750, 751
  Ancient. *See* Minoan civilization
  Festival. *See* Panigýri of St. Marina
  Mountains; valleys 739, 745; ill. 743; col. pl. 751
  See also Avdhoú; Gortyn; Iráklion; Knossós; Lasíthi (region)
Crewmen. *See* Fliers; Rafts and raftsmen
Cricket (sport): Suva, Fiji 533; ill. 536–537
Crickets: Utah 852–853

Page

Cricklade, England 50
Critical mass 306, 313, 315, 342
Crocheting, Hatmaker: Kashmir col. pl. 628
Crosby, Minn.: Manned balloons 648
Cross, Prof. Frank M., Jr. 806
Cross of Grunwald, Eisenhower received, from Poland 365
Croton leaves, Fijian wears col. pl. 531
Croupade (leap), Lipizzaners perform 417
Crown jewels: Tehran, Iran col. pl. 26
Crown Zellerbach of Canada Ltd. 180
Cruises and voyages
  The Aegean Isles: Poseidon's Playground: Sailing in Grecian waters sprinkled with ancient landmarks, an American crew on holiday logs an island-hopping odyssey. By Gilbert M. Grosvenor. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, map, Dec. 733–781
  Off Santa Barbara: California's Islands in the Sea. By Earl Warren, Jr. With photographs by Bates Littlehales. 25 ills., 19 in color, map (two-page spread), Aug. 257–283
Crump, Sgt. Jerry K. col. pl. 599
Crusaders 712, 781
  Palace built by: Rhodes col. pl. 740
Crustaceans. *See* Prawns
Cruzen, Vice Adm. Richard H., USN (Ret.) 144
Crystal, Salt, Model of col. pl. 322
Ctesiphon, Arch of, Iraq col. pls. 38–39
Cuba 592
  Military operations 572; ill. 576–577
Culebra, Panama Canal's last cut at ill. 579
Culver, Willard R.
  The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village: Bustles, boots, and Franklin stoves—plus the transplanted laboratory of a great inventor—re-create the world of grandfather's day in Henry Ford's unique museum. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Neal P. Davis and Willard R. Culver. 24 ills., 20, including map, in color, July 96–127
Cumberland (county), England 95
Cupbearer: Yanggona ceremony, Fiji 542; col. pl. 541
Curie, Marie 361, 399
Curlew, Sickle-billed, decoy: Ford Museum 123
Currumbin Creek, Queensland, Australia 523
Curwood, James Oliver 367
Custodian of Property of the Many (Essene official) 801
Cutler, David 123
Cutler, Edward J. 100, 103, 106
Cutty Sark (clipper ship) col. pls. 90, 91
Cuyler Harbor, San Miguel Island 274
Cyclades (islands), Aegean 776, 781
Cyclotron 352; col. pls. 340–341
Cygnet, trussed, Swan marker examines ill. 84
Cygnets, Queen's: England 85
Cypress Gardens, Fla.
  The Booming Sport of Water Skiing: Daredevils on skittering planks dramatize the thrill at the end of a rope. By Wilbur E. Garrett. With photographs by author. 1[illegible] ills., 7 in color, Nov. 700–711
  Sports 700, 709; col. pl. 701
Czechoslovakia 367, 394, 399
  Herd of Lipizzaners 403, 407
  New Polish-Czech Map Charts a Political Divide. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. Sept. 399
Czechs, Family of col. pl. 395
Częstochowa, Poland, Pilgrims mass at col. pls. 372–373
Cypress wood, Ancient, Age of, determined 240

D

Dachshunds
  Long-haired col. pl. 211
  Smooth col. pls. 210–211
  Wire-haired col. pl. 210
Daguerreotype (photograph) 112
Dahlias, Miniature, sand-preserved col. pl. 421
Dahshur, Egypt: Pyramid, Boat found near 240; ill. 237
Daimler (two-cylinder car) 121
Daisy
  Jewelry, from buds 420
  Sand-preserved 420, 425
Dakka. *See* Loe Dakka, Afghanistan
Dal Gate, Kashmir, Boats crowd shore of col. pls. 626–627
Dal Lake 611, 614, 645; col. pls. 622–623
Dallas, Tex. 242
Damascus, Syrian region, U. A. R. 716
  Orator 712; ill. 713
  Square, People celebrating in ill. 730–731
Damascus Document. *See* Zadokite Document
Dams
  Building of: British Columbia 172
  Missouri River 648
  See also Dokan Dam; *and* Mississippi River: Locks and dams
Danaus (mythological character) 736
Dance
  Courtship. *See* Birds of paradise
  Shepherd's: Yus, Kashmir col. pl. 634

Page

Dancers and dancing
  Ballroom: Mississippi River steamboat 693; ill. 686–687
  Spear: Fiji 530, 556; col. pls. 528–529
  Swiss festival 566; col. pls. 564–565, 568–569
Dances. *See* Poland
Danger Cave, Utah, Dung from 241
Daniel (Biblical character) 443
Danzig. *See* Gdańsk
Dardanelles (strait), Turkey 783
Darius the Great 32, 762
Dates and date growing: Iraq 446, 489; col. pl. 479
Dating methods 236, 251, 255
  See also Radiocarbon; Tree-ring chronologies
Davenport, Iowa 687
David, King (Biblical character) 855
Davies, F. A. ill. 721
Davis, Frank 109
Davis, Maj. L. Wilson 203
Davis, Neal P.
  The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village: Bustles, boots, and Franklin stoves—plus the transplanted laboratory of a great inventor—re-create the world of grandfather's day in Henry Ford's unique museum. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Neal P. Davis and Willard R. Culver. 24 ills., 20, including map, in color, July 96–127
Davis Strait, Canada-Greenland 144
Dawn: Kashmir 633; col. pls. 606–607
Dawson Creek, British Columbia 174
Dayton, Ohio 106, 109
Dead Sea, Jordan-Israel 237, 785, 791, 795, 808, 849, 850, 853, 858; col. pls. 851, 859
  Caves near col. pl. 854
  Essene community (Qumrân) near 785, 788, 790, 797, 802, 805; col. pl. 786
Dead Sea area, Jordan 785, 788, 790, 791, 795, 797, 801, 802, 803, 808; ill. 784
Dead Sea Scrolls ill. 248–249
  Archeologists search for 858; col. pl. 854
  Dating 236–237, 249, 252
  The Men Who Hid the Dead Sea Scrolls: Ancient manuscripts found in Judaean caves open a new world to Biblical scholarship. By A. Douglas Tushingham. Paintings by Peter V. Bianchi. 14 ills., 5 in color, map, diagr., Dec. 785–808
    Appraising 785, 788
    Content 788, 797
    Copper rolls ill. 802, 803
    Dating 788
    Deciphering; piecing together; study of 785, 788, 803, 804–805, 807; ill. 806, 807
    Discoveries 785, 788, 790, 791
    Fragility 785, 803
    Fragments 785, 788, 790, 797, 803, 805, 806, 807; ill. 806, 807
    Hiding 788; ill. 784
    Importance 807
    Marketing 805–807
    Opening 788, 802, 803–804; ill. 803
    Preservation 797, 803, 807; ill. 804–805
    Publishing 805, 807
    Quotations 785, 788, 791, 797, 804
    Ravages 803, 805, 807
    Theology, Little bearing on 807
    Works, Number of 797
Dearborn, Mich., Greenfield Village near 96, 112; ill. 96–97; map, col. pls. 104–105
Death March: Philippine Islands 601
Debetaz, G. William 215
Deep Cove, Vancouver Island, British Columbia col. pl. 182
Deerhound, Scottish col. pl. 227
Deerhounds, Queen Victoria's 441
Defense warning system. *See* DEW Line
De Gaulle, Charles: Paris ill. 300
Delhi, India 606, 608
Delos (Dhílos, island), Aegean 772, 777, 781
  Lions, Marble 777, 781; col. pls. 778–779
Delphiniums, sand-preserved col. pl. 421
Delta, Fraser River, British Columbia 150
Demetrius, King of Macedonia 736
Demir-Kapija, Yugoslavia: Stud farm 407
Democritus (philosopher) 782
Democritus, Greece, site of atomic reactor 782
Demon, Grain: Warsaw, Poland col. pl. 356
Dénéréaz, Philippe 566
Denmark
  Government of, moved village: Greenland 591
  Studs, Royal 409, 412
Densitometer 348
Denver, Colo.: Navajos 824
Deodar (cedar): Kashmir 608
Depth finder: *Mah Jong* 748
Deputies, French: National Assembly ill. 300–301
Deputy Premier, Former: Arab Union of Jordan and Iraq col. pl. 456
Deputy Premier, Iraq 455

Page

- Deringer, Philadelphia (gun) col. pl. 120
- Derrick, R. A., M. B. E. 537
- Description of the New Jerusalem: Dead Sea Scrolls 807
- Deserts. *See* Arabian; Gobi; *and* Arab World; Iraq
- De Soto, Hernando: Tracking hounds 224
- Detroit, Mich. 96, 100, 102, 103
- Deuterium 306, 320, 321, 333, 342, 344
  - Lights, created in accelerator col. pl. 338
- Deuteronomy (Biblical book) 855, 857
- Deuterons 306
- De Vaux, Père Roland 788, 790, 791, 795, 797, 800, 801, 802, 805, 806; col. pl. 854
- Development Board, Iraq 446, 454, 455, 463, 478
- Development Week (1958), Opening of: Iraq col. pls. 456–457
- Development Weeks: Iraq 446
- Devils Lake, N. Dak. 648
- de Vries, Dr. Hessel 246, 254; ill. 239
- DEW Line (Distant Early Warning Line)
  - DEW Line, Sentry of the Far North. By Howard La Fay. 12 ills., 3 in color, map (two-page spread), July 128–146
    - Airstrips 131, 134, 136, 138, 139, 144; ill. 138
    - Buildings; modules 129, 134, 136; col. pls. 130, 132
    - Construction 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144; ill. 138–139
    - Convoys, Supply 134, 141; ill. 138–139, 142, 143
    - Effects of 131, 146
    - Length; coverage 129, 131, 136, 144
    - Limitations; potentialities 131, 134
    - Living conditions 131, 144, 146; ill. 145
    - Origin 131, 133
    - Personnel 131, 144, 146; ill. 145
    - Purpose 129, 133
    - Radome 131, 136; ill. 140, 146; col. pls. 130, 132
    - Reinforcing lines 136
    - Sites 131, 133, 134, 138, 139, 144, 146
    - Stations; I-sites 129, 131, 136, 144; ill. 128–129; col. pls. 130, 132–133, 135
  - Personnel 591
- De Witt Clinton (engine): Ford Museum 121
- Dhahran, Saudi Arabia: Students ill. 721
- Dhikti, Mount, Crete col. pl. 751
- Dhoti, Hindus wear 643
- Diamond Sculls (trophy), Australia won 78
- *The Diary of Ann Frank* (play): Poland 381
- Dickens, Charles 66
- Dikes: Baghdad, Iraq 43
- Dillon, Joseph E. 668
- Dimes, Rows of, on Navajo blouse col. pl. 846
- *Dimetrodon* (reptile) 75
- Dinghies: Thames (river), England 66, 84; col. pls. 70–71
- Disciples, Christ's: Sea of Galilee 856, 858
- Dismuke, Stewart 313
- Disney, Walt 125, 490
- Distant Early Warning Line. *See* DEW Line
- Diver, Goggled: Fiji col. pl. 555
- Divers and diving
  - Aegean 762
  - California 258, 264; col. pl. 259
  - Under-ice 861; ill. 866, 867
  - *See also* Frogmen
- Diyālá Weir, Iraq 466
- Djoser, King (Egypt), Tomb of 239; ill. 236
- Dnepr (river), Russia 591
- Doberman pinschers (dogs) 190, 194; ill. 191; col. pl. 195
- Dobermann, Louis 194
- Docks. *See* London, England: Harbor system
- Dodecanese (islands), Aegean: Italian rule 781
- Dodge, Chee, Heir of ill. 819
- "Doers of the Law" (Essenes) 785, 797
- Dog, Sheep: Afghanistan 24
- Dog Mart, Fredericksburg, Va. 441
- Dog shows 203, 227
- Dog teams
  - Journeys, Astonishing 221
  - *See also* Dogs, Sled
- Dogcart, Bread carried in col. pl. 569
- Dogra chiefs 614, 617
- Dogs
  - The Book of Dogs: National Geographic's Newest Achievement. By Merle Severy. ill., Sept. 441–442
    - Care of, Book describes 441
    - Choosing a healthy dog, Check list for 441
    - Puppyhood 441
    - Temperament 441
  - Dogs Work for Man: Intelligent and eager, man's oldest friend learns new ways to catch thieves, find the lost, and master other tricky tasks. By Edward J. Linehan. Paintings by Edwin Megargee and R. E. Lougheed. 32 ills., 19 in color, Aug. 190–233
    - Breeds, Most popular, in U. S. col. pls. 202, 212
    - Guard dogs or watchdogs 190, 191, 194, 197, 200, 219, 233; ill. 191; col. pls. 208–209
    - Guardian, for children ill. 218; col. pl. 198
    - Herd 216–219, 233; ill. 200–201
    - Hunting 208, 219; col. pls. 210–214, 223–229

Page

- Dogs—(Cont.)
    - Obedience class; tests 191; ill. 216–217; col. pls. 192, 193
    - Police work 192, 193, 203; ill. 196, 197
    - "Problem" dog 200
    - Seeing Eye 193, 195, 206, 215, 216; ill. 206
    - Sled 220–222; ill. 220–221
    - Tallest col. pl. 226
    - Tracking col. pls. 223, 230
    - Trainers and training 194, 197, 200, 203, 206, 215, 216, 218, 220, 222, 231; ill. 232–233; col. pl. 195
    - Treatise, Earliest, on dogs of Britain 216
    - War 190, 193, 197, 203, 219, 221
    - Watchdogs. *See* Guard, *above*
    - Working 197, 199, 219, 220, 221, 233
  - Ride in boats: Thames (river), England 54; col. pls. 62, 65
- Dokan Dam, Iraq 473; ill. 488–489
- Dokan gorge 473; ill. 488–489
- Dolina Chochołowska (valley), Poland col. pl. 395
- Dollfuss, Engelbert 412
- Dome, Green, Mosque's: Tsrar Sharif, Kashmir col. pl. 640
- Domes
  - Mosques: Iraq 449; col. pls. 447, 450
  - Onion-shaped: St. Panteleimon, Monastery of 766; ill. 772
  - Steel, house reactors ill. 309, 318
  - *See also* Radome
- Donkeys
  - Aegean Islands 748, 757, 769
  - Baby, with mother: Afghanistan col. pl. 20
  - Iraq 463, 473, 487; col. pl. 471
- Donner Laboratory and Donner Pavilion, University of California 352
- Doolittle, Gen. James: Tintype portrait 125
- Dorchester, England 60
- Dorian cities, Ancient 738
- Dorian invasions: Greece 781
- Doric column: Temple to Athena: Rhodes 736
- Doublegate Garden, Little Tobago Island ill. 430
- Doubt, River of (now Theodore Roosevelt River), Brazil: Expedition 572, 587; ill. 588–589
- Dough, Sour, bread leavener 592
- Douglas, Gov. James 171, 172
- Douglas, William O. ill. 17, 27; col. pls. 2, 3, 35, 36
  - West from the Khyber Pass: Threading 4,000 Miles of Southwest Asia's Dusty Roads, the Author Renews His Friendship with the People of the Moslem World. By William O. Douglas. With photographs by Mercedes H. Douglas and author. 35 ills., 27 in color, map (two-page spread), July 1–44
- Douglas, Mrs. William O. (Mercedes H.) 1, 3, 7, 11, 13, 19, 22, 24, 25, 30, 32, 43, 44; ill. 16, 41, 44; col. pls. 5, 12, 20, 23, 31, 33, 40
  - *See also* article, *above*
- Douglas Lake Cattle Company, Ltd. 159
  - Trainer for col. pl. 163
- Douglas Lake Ranch, British Columbia 159; col. pls. 160–161
- Douglass, Dr. A. E. 241
- Dousman, Col. Hercules 687
- Dover Air Force Base, Del., Plane from ill. 138
- Doves, Mourning, English 103
- Dragon Hill. *See* Trachenberg
- Drake, Sir Francis 94
- Drayman, Donkey: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 471
- Dresbach, Minn.
  - Dam near 684
  - Towboat in slough near col. pl. 676
- *Dressage*: Spanish Riding School 401
- Driller, Posthole, Tractor manipulates, for ice fishing ill. 863
- Drilling crews, Pipeline 174
- Drills, Ice, motor-driven: Ice fishing 861
- Driving contests, Old car: Greenfield Village 96, 99
- Drugstore, 19th-century, Reproduction of: Ford Museum col. pl. 119
- Drum House, Iran 41
- Drums
  - Kashmir 633
    - Water-jug, Mountaineer plays col. pl. 634
  - Swiss Guards beat col. pl. 562
  - *See also* Lali
- Dubuque, Iowa 648, 667, 687
  - Picnickers from col. pl. 656
- Duckbills. *See* Platypuses
- *Dudy* (bagpipe): Poland 386
- Dunajec River, Poland col. pl. 391
- Dunaway, Joanne col. pl. 165
- Dune Dwellers, Relics of: Santa Barbara Museum col. pl. 266
- Duquesne Light Company 327, 330
- Durra, Said Bey 805
- Dúvida, Rio da, Brazil. *See* Doubt, River of
- Dyers (guild) 841

Page
Dyers (guildsmen) col. pl. 85
Dyes, Thames (river) flora yields 48

E

Eagle, caricatured, on carving col. pl. 179
Early Man
  Bering Strait bridge 251
  California islands 263
    Relics of col. pl. 266
  Skeleton of: Modoc Rock Shelter, Ill. ill. 255
Earrings
  Navajo col. pl. 846
  Silver and wool thread: Kashmir col. pl. 628
Earth
  Age of: Research 236, 254–255
  Creation, Ussher's date for 254
Earthquake: Dead Sea area (31 B. C.) 795, 802
  Crack left by diagr. 790–791
Earthquakes: Aegean Islands 736, 742, 748, 757, 762
Earthworms, platypus food 521; ill. 518
East Germany. *See* German Democratic Republic
Easter Sunday: Kraków, Poland 376
Eastman Kodak Company 178
Ebersole, Lt. Comdr. John H. 336
Echidna: Australia 522
Eclipses, Ancient 239
École Biblique et Archéologique Française, Jerusalem 788, 791, 795
Economics, Ministry of, Iraq: Adviser 463
Eden, Garden of: Site, storied 446
  Girls play at col. pl. 474
Edison, Thomas Alva
  Deafness, Cause of 117
  Electric light 102, 107, 109, 123
  Footprints in cement col. pl. 115
  Homestead 107; map, col. pl. 105
  Inventions 109
  Laboratory, reconstructed: Greenfield Village 102, 107; col. pl. 122
  Train, of newsboy experience col. pls. 116–117
Edison Illuminating Company Plant, Reproduction of: Greenfield Village 107; ill. 102–103; map, col. pl. 104
Edisto, U.S.S. (icebreaker) 141
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 129
Education Building, Greenfield Village 126; map, col. pls. 104–105
Edward III (England) 75
Edward VI (England) 83
Eels, Calling of: Fiji 551
Egypt 712, 714, 719, 726, 727, 730
  Ancient 850, 852
  History 243
  Kings
    Early 240
      Tomb of 239; ill. 236
    Last reigning 731
  Oil fields 732
  Political figures 725; ill. 724, 730
  University, First secular 719
  Upper: Hunting 441
  See also Luxor
Egyptian dynasties, Chronology of 236, 239
Egyptians
  Ancient, Temples built by: Delos 781
  Modern 712; ill. 236
Eiffel Tower, Paris ill. 288, 302
Eighth Army: Taejon, Korea 601
'Ein Gev, Israel 858
Eisenhower, Dwight D. 365, 605; ill. 360; col. pls. 598, 600
Elbląg, Poland, canal boat ill. 388–389
Elburz Mountains, Iran-Iraq 30
Electric coil, around fusion chamber 342; ill. 321
Electricity
  Costs, Fuel 330, 333
  Fuel, conventional 330
  Thermonuclear energy, converted directly to 344
  See also Atomic energy; Power plants; *and* Edison, Thomas Alva
Electronic computers, used in radar warning: Arctic 136
Electronic equipment
  Carried by airplane: Arctic region ill. 138
  Radiocarbon laboratories 235, 238, 242, 245, 246
Electronic flash: Water skiing photography 705, 709, 710, 711
Electronic machine, counts radiation col. pl. 351
Electronic sounding gear, Fisherfolk use: Sea of Galilee, Israel 858
Electronics. *See* DEW Line
Electrons 305, 306, 311, 315, 342; col. pls. 314, 320
  Radiation experiments col. pls. 323, 324
Elements 306, 315, 344, 347, 349, 352
  Man-made 306, 315, 332, 341
Elevators, Grain: Minneapolis, Minn. col. pls. 662–663
Elizabeth I (England) 78, 81, 83, 93, 213
Elizabeth II (England) 84, 85, 93, 179, 415; ill. 75; col. pl. 90

Page
  Fiji Islands, Visit to 528, 554, 557; col. pl. 535
Elk, Roosevelt, or Olympic 580
Elk Mountains, Colo.: Ski chalet ill. 220
Elkhounds, Norwegian 215
Ellis, Bus and Kay 162
Eloise, Lake, Shore of, Cypress Gardens, Fla. col. pl. 701
Embassy
  British, Baghdad, Iraq 446
  U. S.
    Baghdad, Iraq 44, 458; ill. 44
    Kabul, Afghanistan 13, 16
Embroidery
  Farmer's trousers: Poland col. pl. 392
  Kashmir 617, 620, 633; col. pl. 619
  Linen canopy: Rhodes col. pl. 737
  Refugee girl does: Gaza Strip ill. 726
Emerson, Gilbert H., Diagram by diagr. 790–791
Emeryville, Calif. *See* Shell Development Company
Emigration Canyon, Utah: Mormon pioneers 849
Emiliani, Dr. Cesare 249, 251
The Emperor's Private Garden: Kashmir. By Nigel Cameron. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 34 ills., 27 in color, map. Nov. 606–647
Empress Hotel, Victoria, British Columbia col. pl. 186
Endurance tests, for crews of nuclear aircraft 342; ill. 345
Engel, Richard col. pl. 319
Engine
  Diesel: *Mah Jong* 762
  Stillman Allen, 120-year-old 100
Engines
  Gasoline, Ford tinkered with 102
  See also Fire; Steam; *and* Automobiles; Locomotives
England
  The Thames Mirrors England's Varied Life: A highway of history, Britain's longest river shows many faces to travelers using foot power, canoe, punt, and cabin cruiser. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 45 ills., 33 in color, July 45–93
    Castles 64, 77, 78, 81; ill. 75; air view 74; col. pl. 80
    Gardens 45, 69; col. pls. 64–65, 67, 82–83
    History 45, 48, 50–51
    Palaces 69, 78; col. pls. 46–47, 82–83
    Parks 69; air view 74
    Roads 45, 50, 78
    Transportation 45, 50, 51, 78
    Villages, Loveliest 50; col. pls. 58–59
  See also Cirencester; Cotswold Hills; London; Oxford; Thames (river); *and* British Isles, for Atlas Map
English (people)
  Fiji 527, 530, 533, 539, 561; col. pls. 534–535
  See also British
English (language), Navajos use 835
English Channel 94, 123
Engraving. *See* Woodcut
Ephesus, Turkey 783
Epirus (district), Greece 757, 770
Equile Lipizzano, Yugoslavia 401, 407, 409, 412
Erosion
  Holy Land 853
  Rock formations caused by col. pls. 828–831, 842–843
    Utah 490
  See also Bryce Canyon National Park
Erz Gebirge (Ore Mountains), Czech-East German line 399
Eskimo dogs 222; ill. 221
Eskimos
  Alaskan 134
  Greenland: Village moved 591
Esler, Charles ill. 197
Essenes (Jewish sect) 785, 795, 854; ill. 784
  Agriculture 802
  Beliefs, similar to early Christians 807–808
  Burial customs and ground 801; air view 795
  Capital; financial matters 800, 801
  Celibacy; marriage 801–802, 808
  Cleanliness 797, 800, 801, 807; col. pls. 789, 798
  Clothing 785; col. pls. 786, 787, 789, 792–793, 796
  Communal life 788, 791, 797, 800–801, 802, 807–808
  Community center diagr. 790–791
  Fate of 805
  Founder; leaders 795, 797, 801, 802, 808
  Government 801
  History; origin 785, 791, 795, 797, 802, 803
  Literature written 797, 801, 808; col. pls. 798–799
  Living quarters 791, 802
  Meals; repasts, communal 791, 797, 800, 801, 802, 807; col. pls. 792–793
  Orderliness 801
  Pottery making 800; col. pl. 796
  Religion 797, 800, 802, 808
Esther, Book of 797
Estreicher, Prof. Karol 374
Eternal Fires, Iraq 478, 489; col. pls. 460–461
Ethnology. *See* Arab World; Fiji (islands); Navajos
Eton College, Eton, England 78; air view 74
Eubanks, Mrs. Dorothy 821

UM

Page

Eucalyptus (tree)
  Jordan River area, Jordan-Israel col. pls. 848-849
  Utah col. pl. 848
Euphrates (river), Asia 446, 455, 475, 488; ill. 487
Eureka, Ellesmere Island, Canada 136
Europe 712
  Atomic Energy Commission program 333
  Central
    Map of, revised 591
    Occupation zones 591
  Islamic influence 715
  Medieval 712
  Northern: Glaciation 235, 248
  Water skiing 700
  See also Austria; England; Poland; Switzerland
Europeans: Fiji 533, 536, 548-549
Evanghelismos, Church of the, Rhodes col. pl. 744
Evans, Sir Arthur 742, 753
Évros River, Greece-Turkey 783
Évvoia (island), Greece 760, 769
Excavation. *See* Khirbat Qumrân
Exodus (Biblical book) 850
Exodus (Israelite trek) 850, 855
Expeditions and research
  Roosevelt, Theodore 572; ill. 584-585
  See also Arctic; Little Tobago, for Birds of paradise; National Geographic Society; Radiocarbon dating method; South America
Experiments
  Aerodynamics: Wright brothers 106, 112
  Edison's 107
Explorers
  French: United States, North Central 648
  Spanish: California islands 258, 260, 271
  See also Fraser, Simon; Mackenzie, Alexander; Thompson, David
Explosion, Nonatomic, America's largest 185; ill. 184, 185
Explosives, Nuclear 592
"exposure historian": Argonne National Laboratory col. pl. 348
Ezekiel (Biblical prophet) 855
Ezekiel (Biblical book) 855
Ezion-geber (town), Jordan: Smelter 855

F

F-100 jets, Flight of, honors Unknowns 605
Factories, formerly German: Poland 354
Factory, Canning: Thíra (island), Aegean 748
  Tomatoes for col. pl. 758
Fair: Nowa Huta, Poland ill. 360-361
Fairy Castle, Bryce Canyon National Park 511
Faisal II, King (Iraq) 446; col. pl. 457
Falcon
  Hooded: Az Zubayr, Iraq col. pl. 486
  Saudi Arabia col. pl. 229
Fallout, Tests for col. pls. 350, 351
False Creek, Vancouver, British Columbia ill. 152-153
Farm
  Community: 'Ayn Fashkhah, Dead Sea area 802
  Research: Oak Ridge, Tenn. 349
  Training, Navajos set up 821
Farmers
  Egyptian. *See* Fellahin
  Iraq 446, 473, 475, 487; col. pls. 482-483
  Thames (river) region, England 48, 50
  See also Poland
Farmhouses: Crete ill. 743
Farmland, Fertile: Utah col. pls. 856-857
Farms
  Collective: Poland 371, 383
  Communal: Israel 858
    See also Kibbutz
  English, highly mechanized 48
  See also British Columbia
Farouk (Egyptian king) 731
Fasciation, Radiation causes 349
Fashion show. *See* Cavalcade of Greek Fashions
Father of Waters (Mississippi River nickname) 648, 651, 655, 693
Fauna Reserve, West Burleigh, Australia 514
Favory (Lipizzaner sire) 412
Fay, Francis X. 190, 191, 194
FBI, New York office: Head, former 190
Feathered Dancers of Little Tobago: Color cameras record for the first time a fabulous courtship ritual, acted out by Greater Birds of Paradise transplanted halfway around the world to a remote West Indian islet. By E. Thomas Gilliard. With photographs by Frederick Kent Truslow. 12 ills., 6 in color, 2 maps, Sept. 428-440
Federal Barge Lines: Mississippi River 672
Feather, Eagle, Navajo wears, in hair col. pl. 832
Feathers, Navajo sand painting design 845; col. pl. 839
Federal Electric, International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation: DEW Line associations 144, 146
Federal Republic of Germany (formerly West Germany) 591

Page

Fellahin (farmers): Egypt 719
Fence
  Tom Sawyer's, Boys whitewash ill. 696
  Walleyes, frozen, form ill. 870-871
Fenelon, Dr. Kevin G. 458, 463
Ferber, Edna 697
Ferdinand II (of Spain) 715
Ferguson, Michael 159
Fermi, Enrico 306, 327
Ferris wheel, Fair: Poland ill. 361
Ferry
  Car: Okanagan Lake, British Columbia ill. 173
  Hand-cable-operated: England 57
  Vancouver-Vancouver Island, British Columbia 150, 153, 185
Fertilizer, Commercial, made from sulphuric acid 178
Fertilizers, Study of, by radioisotopes 349
Festival
  Harvest 563, 571
  Peach: Penticton, British Columbia 153
Festivals
  Aquatic: Greece, Ancient 760
  See also Fête des Vignerons; Kashmir: Celebrations; festivals
Fête des Vignerons
  Switzerland's Once-in-a-Generation Festival: Vevey, a town famous for wine, stages a gay celebration honoring the vinegrowers who have brought it prosperity. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 8 color photographs, Oct. 563-571
    Central feature 563
    Committee, Central: Secretary 566
    Cost; financing; insurance 566, 571
    Costumes 563, 566, 571; col. pls. 562, 564, 567-569
    Decorations, Street 563; col. pl. 570
    Director, Art 566
    History; occurrence; duration 563, 564, 566, 571
    Music 566, 571; col. pls. 562, 564-565, 568
    Pageant, Leading role in 571
    Performances, Number of 566, 568
    Performers; entertainers 564, 566, 571; col. pls. 562, 564-565, 568-569
    Purpose 563, 571
    Spectators 563, 566
    Sponsor 563, 566
    Stadium 563, 566, 571; col. pls. 564-565
Feuerer, Bill col. pl. 830
Feverfew, sand-preserved col. pl. 427
Fiberglas
  Boats of: Little Falls, Minn. 666; col. pl. 660
  Statue of: Portage Des Sioux, Mo. 693
Field trials, Dog 211, 213
"fiery furnace," Biblical, reputed 478; col. pls. 460-461
5th Panzer Army 601
Figureheads, Ship: *Cutty Sark's* hold col. pl. 90
Fiji (islands), Pacific
  Airport 524
  The Islands Called Fiji: Men walk on fiery rocks and women sing to turtles in Britain's Pacific colony. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 33 ills., 28 in color, 2 maps, Oct. 526-561
    Agriculture 536, 537, 539, 542, 551, 554
    Artifacts 537; ill. 536
    Capital. *See* Suva
    Central Fiji. *See* Lomaiviti
    Chiefs, Fijian 527, 530, 540, 542, 548, 551, 554, 555, 557, 560, 561; ill. 536; col. pls. 531, 534, 543
    Climate 530, 533, 542
    Clothing 527, 533, 542, 551, 554, 557, 560; col. pls. 528-529, 531, 538, 540-541, 543-545, 550, 552-553
    Coat of arms ill. 561
    Customs and social life 533, 536, 537, 539, 542, 551, 556, 557, 560, 561; col. pls. 528-529, 540-541, 543-545, 552-553, 555
    Eastern Islands. *See* Lau Group
    Exports 530, 539, 551, 554
    Fauna 537, 539, 551, 556; col. pl. 538
    Fish and fishing 533, 551, 554; col. pls. 552, 558-559
    Food 537, 539, 542; col. pls. 538, 540
    Government 533, 539, 548-549, 554, 561
    Governor. *See* Garvey, Sir Ronald
    Houses 530, 533, 542, 556; col. pls. 528, 531, 534-535
    Islands, Description of 528, 530, 546
    Largest islands 528, 530, 539, 542, 556, 561
    Location 527, 530
    Mountains 530, 533, 539, 553; col. pls. 534-535, 547-549
    People 527, 533, 536, 537, 539, 554, 556, 557, 560, 561; ill. 536, 561; col. pls. 528-529, 531, 533-534, 538, 540-541, 543-545, 550, 552-553, 555, 558-559
    Plants 530, 533, 537, 539, 542, 551, 556, 557, 560; col. pls. 528-529, 531, 538, 540-541
    Religion 561
Fiji Airways 539
Fiji Museum, Suva, Fiji 537

Page

- Fijians 530, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 542, 554, 560; ill. 536; col. pls. 528–529, 531, 534–535, 538, 540–541, 543–545, 550, 552–553, 555, 558–559
- Filly (horse), Cowboy trains col. pl. 163
- Film
  - Camera, Silver grains in 178
  - Radiation recorded on 329, 344; col. pl. 348
  - X-ray, used in testing weld ill. 337
- Finn, Huck 693, 696
- Finns (people): Minnesota 665
- Fir (wood), Rafts and barges of col. pls. 176–177
- Fir trees
  - Douglas
    - British Columbia 180
    - Bryce Canyon National Park 511
  - Pollen from 248
  - Silver, Himalayan: Kashmir col. pl. 644
- Fire, Great, of 1666: London 109
- Fire engines, Display of: Ford Museum 123
- Fire-walking ceremony: Mbengga, Fiji 546, 556, 560, 561; col. pls. 543–545
- Fires
  - Ground: Baba Gurgur (oil field), Iraq col. pls. 460–461
  - Subterranean: Aegean Sea 759
- First Afghan War 7
- First National Bank, Saint Paul, Minn. 668
- Fischer von Ehrlach, Joseph Emmanuel 409
- Fish and fishing
  - Fish, caught for radioactivity tests col. pl. 351
  - Ice Fishing's Frigid Charms: The cold, lonely chore of hungry Eskimos becomes the winter sport of thousands on the northern lakes. By Thomas J. Abercrombie. With photographs by author. 14 ills., Dec. 861–872
    - Bait 861, 863; ill. 864
    - Equipment 861; ill. 862–863, 864
    - Fish's-eye view ill. 868–869
    - Shelters, for fishermen 861; ill. 864–865, 870–871
  - Lésvos (island), Aegean 767, 769; ill. 767
  - Sea of Galilee 856, 858
  - *See also* British Columbia; Fiji; Iran; Thames (river)
- Fisher, Allan C., Jr.
  - You and the Obedient Atom: Abundant energy released from the hearts of atoms promises a vastly different and better tomorrow for all mankind. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Thomas J. Abercrombie, and others. 54 ills., 40 in color, including 6 paintings, Sept. 303–353
- Fisheries Research Board of Canada 172
- Fisherman
  - Euphrates (river) ill. 487
  - Mends net: Aegean col. pl. 770
  - Míkonos (island), Aegean col. pl. 777
- Fishermen
  - Cast nets: Kashmir 614; col. pls. 622–623
  - Fiji 528, 551; col. pls. 550, 558–559
  - Ice fishing 861, 871; ill. 860-864, 868, 872
  - Industrial: British Columbia col. pl. 183
  - Lésvos (island), Aegean ill. 767
  - Sport: British Columbia col. pl. 166
- Fission 303, 306, 308, 313, 315, 319, 327, 344; col. pl. 314 (painting)
- Flag
  - Britain's red ensign: *Goshawk* 55; col. pl. 68
  - French, over tomb of Unknown Soldier: Paris ill. 284
- Flags
  - British Commonwealth col. pls. 534–535
  - *Cutty Sark* col. pl. 91
  - Festival decorations: Switzerland 563; col. pls. 564–565, 570
  - U. S.
    - Memorial Day ceremonies 605; col. pls. 596–599, 602–603
    - Unknown servicemen's caskets draped with col. pls. 595, 598–600, 604
- Flagstone, Walk of: Ashton Keynes, England col. pl. 56
- Flame of Remembrance, Paris ill. 284
- Flash, Photographer's, Ice fishing scene illuminated by ill. 864
- Flatcar, carries radioactive lid ill. 343
- Flats (land areas)
  - Treeless: Great Salt Lake area, Utah col. pl. 859
  - *See also* Bonneville Salt Flats
- Flea Market, Paris 781
- Fleay, David ill. 514, 515, 525
  - Flight of the Platypuses: A worried zoologist takes three of Australia's egg-laying duckbills on a harrowing 10,000-mile journey to the Bronx Zoo. By David Fleay. With photographs by author. 13 ills., map, Oct. 512–525
- Fleger, Philip A. 330
- Fliers, of nuclear aircraft
  - Endurance tests 342; ill. 345
  - Radiation protection 339; ill. 345
- Flies
  - Fruit flies, Radiation study of 346
  - Kelp 264

Page

- Flight of the Platypuses: A worried zoologist takes three of Australia's egg-laying duckbills on a harrowing 10,000-mile journey to the Bronx Zoo. By David Fleay. With photographs by author. 13 ills., map, Oct. 512–525
- Flint working, Prehistoric 254
- Flintlock, Breech-loading col. pl. 120
- Floberg, John F. 333
- Flocks, Goddess of: Switzerland col. pl. 565
- Flood, Overgrazing brings: Holy Land 853
- Floodlighting: London 78; col. pls. 46–47
- Floods. *See* Great Salt Lake Valley; Iraq; Mississippi River
- Florida
  - Coast, East 592
  - *See also* Cypress Gardens
- Flower, William. *See* Ashbrook
- Flower preservation
  - Blossoms That Defy the Seasons: After six years of experimentation, a Utah woman has learned how to preserve flowers indefinitely. By Geneal Condon. With photographs by David S. Boyer. 9 ills., 6 in color, Sept. 420–427
    - Borax 424
    - Chief rule 422
    - Cleaning, after drying 425; col. pl. 424
    - Containers, Drying 422, 425; col. pl. 424
    - Display of specimens 425; col. pl. 427
    - "don'ts" 425
    - Drying period 422, 424, 425
    - Packing process 422; col. pl. 424
    - Sand: Type used, and treatment of 422; ill. 422–423; col. pl. 424
    - Stems and foliage 425; col. pl. 424
    - Uncovering flower 425
- Flower show. *See* International Flower Show
- Flowers
  - Dried 420
  - English: Rose Cottage garden, Greenfield Village col. pls. 110–111
  - Gold, adorn Sumerian figure col. pl. 462
  - Merchants sell: Kashmir 620, 645; col. pl. 628
  - Oven-preserved 423
  - Radiation alters 340; col. pls. 328–329
  - Sand-preserved 420, 422, 425; col. pls. 421, 424, 426–427
  - *See also* Bouquets; Lotus blossoms; *and* British Columbia
- Fluorescent paint, in radiation experiment col. pl. 322
- Fly (Border collie) 218
- Fogs, Colored, in fallout tests col. pl. 350
- Foil, Silver, eaten with food: Kashmir 636
- Folk art, American, Exhibition of: Ford Museum 123
- Folk song, Mountain: Switzerland 571
- Folly Bridge, Oxford, England 60, 69
- Fond du Lac, Wis. 648
- Food
  - Radiation tests col. pls. 310, 311
  - *See also* Afghanistan; Fiji; Kashmir; *and* Essenes: Meals
- Foraminifera (marine animals), Shells of 248–249
- Ford, Benson 126
- Ford, Henry 111, 112, 121
  - Auto designs 102, 107; col. pl. 101
  - Birthplace map, col. pl. 105
  - Collections; antiques 99, 100, 109, 126
  - Detroit days 100, 102
  - Edison friendship 102, 107, 109, 123
  - Grandsons 126; col. pl. 120
  - Habits; character 97, 100, 103, 106, 107, 109, 112, 123, 126
  - Homestead 96, 100
  - Mother, Memorial to col. pl. 98
  - Picture of col. pl. 104
- Ford, Henry, Museum, Dearborn, Mich. 96
  - The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village: Bustles, boots, and Franklin stoves—plus the transplanted laboratory of a great inventor—re-create the world of grandfather's day in Henry Ford's unique museum. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Neal P. Davis and Willard R. Culver. 24 ills., 20, including map, in color, July 96–127
    - Arts and crafts, Curator of col. pl. 125
    - Exhibits 112, 121, 123, 126; col. pls. 114, 118
    - Fine arts division 112, 126
    - Head col. pl. 120
    - Location map, col. pls. 104–105
    - Shops 123; col. pls. 118–120
- Ford, Mrs. Henry: Mother, Memorial to col. pl. 98
- Ford, Henry, II 126
- Ford, William Clay 126; col. pl. 120
- Ford's Theater, Wash., D. C., Lincoln assassination chair from col. pl. 115
- Forest, Petrified: Lésvos (island), Aegean 767; col. pl. 768
- Forest Park, St. Louis, Mo.: Zoo col. pl. 680
- Forestry, Navajo income from 821, 842
- Forests. *See* British Columbia

Page
Forge, 17th-century: Greenfield Village 96, 103; map, col. pl. 105
Fork, Wooden: Fiji 539; ill. 536
Fort. *See* Hari Parbat
Fort Defiance, Ariz. 814
Fort Defiance Hospital, Ariz.: Navajo patient ill. 836
Fort Myers, Fla.: Edison's laboratory 107
Fort Rock Cave, Ore., Prehistoric relics from 237; ill. 239
Fort St. John, British Columbia 174
Fort Snelling, Minn. 668
Fort Sumner, N. Mex.: Navajo association 814, 815
Fortuneteller, spectacled: Kashmir ill. 617
Forward Propagation Tropospheric Scatter 131
Foshay Tower, Minneapolis, Minn. col. pl. 662
Fossil remains: Africa-Asia 251
Fossils, aid in measuring earth's age 254, 255
Foster, Stephen 126
Foster, Stephen, Memorial House, Greenfield Village 126; map, col. pl. 105
Fountains
  Kashmir gardens 645; col. pl. 624
  Place de la Concorde, Paris ill. 286
Four Corners country, U. S.: Navajos 814
4-H Club members: New Jersey 206
Fox: Santa Rosa Island 260, 261; col. pl. 268
Foxe Basin, Canada 141
Foxhounds, American and English col. pls. 224–225
France 715, 719
  Paris: Vibrant Heart of France. 15 photographs, with full legends, two-page map, Aug. 285–302
    Algerian cavalrymen loyal to ill. 298–299
    Government; politics 286–287; ill. 300–301
    Premier ill. 300
    Protectorate of, Former 592
  See also Paris
Francis, Sir Josiah ill. 525
Frankfurters, Gamma-ray treated col. pl. 311
Franklin, Benjamin 251
Franklin, Mo. 648
Franklin Bay, Canada 146
Fraser, Simon 171, 172, 178
Fraser Canyon, British Columbia 171
Fraser River 150, 169, 171, 172, 178, 185
Fraser River Valley 150, 171
Fredericksburg, Va.: Dog show 441
Frederika, Queen (Greece) 762
Freeman, Hovey 733, 736, 738, 745, 747, 760, 762
Freeman, Joan 736, 742, 748, 762, 766; col. pl. 747
Freeport, Ill. 648
Freie, John 273, 274
Freighters
  Shatt al Arab, Iraq 489; col. pls. 484–485
  Thames (river), England 45, 81
French Revolution
  Palace, used as prison ill. 296–297
  Victims of 286, 291
Fresco: Egyptian tomb 441
Frescoes
  Palace of Minos, Crete 742
    Reproduction of fresco col. pl. 754
  St. Panteleimon monastery, Mount Áthos, Greece 766; col. pls. 774, 775
Friday Mosque, Iraq air view 466; col. pls. 464, 467
Friday Mosque, Isfahan, Iran 41
Friendly Islands. *See* Tonga Islands
Frobisher Bay, Baffin Island, Canada 141
Frogmen, Navy 141; ill. 143
Fruit
  Radiation affects 329, 349
  See also Oranges
Fuel
  Hog (bark and wood chips) 180
  Natural 305, 330, 333
  Nuclear 305, 330
  See also Reactor, Atomic: Fuel
Fulton, Mo. 648
Funeral boat. *See* Boat, Cedar
Furnace, Electric, Withdrawing molten glass from col. pl. 679
Furnaces
  Electric, tiny: Oil company laboratory ill. 244
  Fission. *See* Reactors
  Open-hearth: Granite City Steel Company, Ill. 692
  See also "fiery furnace"
Furniture, Display of: Ford Museum 126; col. pl. 114
Furniture repair: Greenfield Village 119
Furs: Kashmir 620, 628, 633
Fusion 303, 306, 308, 342, 344; col. pl. 320 (painting)
  Use, in excavating 592
Fusion chamber 342; ill. 321; col. pls. 320–321

G

Gadara (Roman city), Sea of Galilee region: Hot springs 858
Galilee, Sea of, Israel 853, 858; col. pls. 856–857
Gallman, Waldemar J. 458

Page
Gallup, N. Mex. 821
Gallwas, Jerry col. pl. 830
Game warden, patrolling: Minnesota ill. 871
Gamma rays 306, 329, 349
  Industry uses ill. 337
  Radiation study 349; ill. 347; col. pls. 311, 325, 328–329 351
  Radiation therapy 352; col. pl. 335
  Shields against col. pls. 307, 310
Gandarbal, Kashmir 643
Garden, Baghdad, Women in chaderis in ill. 41; col. pl. 40
Gardener
  Adorns waterfall: Kashmir col. pl. 625
  Pollinates date palm: Iraq col. pl. 479
Gardens
  Floating: Kashmir 614, 620
  Irradiated: Brookhaven National Laboratory 349; col. pls. 328–329
  Victoria, British Columbia 187; col. pl. 179
  See also Cypress Gardens; Doublegate; Ida Cason Gardens; Kenilworth; Luxembourg Gardens; *and* England
Garibaldi Lake, British Columbia col. pls. 166–167
Garrett, Wilbur E. 709
  The Booming Sport of Water Skiing: Daredevils on skittering planks dramatize the thrill at the end of a rope. By Wilbur E. Garrett. With photographs by author. 12 ills., 7 in color, Nov. 700–711
Garrison Dam, N. Dak. 649
Garter, Order of. *See* Most Noble Order of the Garter
Garvey, Sir Ronald 536, 556, 557, 560; col. pls. 535, 540, 543
Gas
  Accompanies gushing oil column: Iraq 478
  Carbon-containing 242, 245, 246
  Natural
    British Columbia 169, 174
    Navajoland 821, 842
    Point Barrow, Alaska 134, 146
  Raw, Scrubbing plant for col. pl. 168
  Sewer 238
  Sour: British Columbia 174
  See also Acetylene; Carbon dioxide; Methane gas
Gas well, Natural, helium-bearing, Navajos check ill. 835
Gaseous diffusion 315, 333
Gases, Waste
  Burning: Kirkūk, Iraq 475; col. pls. 460–461
  Radioactive 344
    Fallout test for col. pls. 350, 351
Gasoline, Russian 11, 25, 30
Gay, Joe col. pl. 825
Gaza Strip, Egypt-Israel: Refugees 727; ill. 726, 732
Gazelle, Salukis (coursing hounds) overtake col. pl. 229
Gazelle hunt, Afghan hound used in col. pl. 214
Gdańsk, Poland col. pls. 368–369, 375
  Farm family near ill. 370, 371
Geiger counter readings 330; ill. 318; col. pl. 353
Geiger counters 238, 242
  Cosmic ray detectors 242; ill. 245
General Atomic, General Dynamics Corporation 339
General Electric Company 329, 339, 351
  Reactors 332; ill. 309, 343
  Research 109
Genesis (Biblical book) 850
  Portions of: Dead Sea Scrolls 788
Geneva, Switzerland 564
  Atomic energy conference 306
Geneva, Lake of, Switzerland 563; col. pls. 564–565
Gentian Peak, British Columbia col. pl. 166
Gentian violet, Tray holds col. pl. 324
Geochemist, Humble Company ill. 244
Geographical Twins a World Apart (Holy Land and Utah). By David S. Boyer. With photographs by author. 10 ills. in color, 2 maps, Dec. 848–859
Geography, Theodore Roosevelt's interest in 572, 587
Geologists
  Radioactivity discoveries 238, 247, 254
  See also Knopf, Adolph
Geology. *See* Bryce Canyon National Park; Paleozoic
George I (England) 78
George, Jeremiah ill. 431
Gerlach Mountain (now Stalinov Štít), Czechoslovakia 399
German Democratic Republic (formerly East Germany) 591
German shepherds (dogs) 194, 197, 200, 203, 215; ill. 196, 197, 206; col. pls. 192, 193
Germans (people): Poland 386, 387, 390
Germany
  Divided 399
  Gliders from: Ford Museum 123
  Kaiser meets Theodore Roosevelt ill. 586
Gherini, Francis and Pier 279
Gherini family 267
Ghetto. *See* Warsaw Ghetto
Ghorband River, Valley of, Afghanistan 16
Ghoum-ghoum (coffee pot): Iraq 489

Page

Gibbings, Robert ill. 60
Gibson, Jerry 126
"Gigs" (old cars, stripped to chassis) 222
Gill, Walter 174
Gilliard, E. Thomas 439
  Feathered Dancers of Little Tobago: Color cameras record for the first time a fabulous courtship ritual, acted out by Greater Birds of Paradise transplanted halfway around the world to a remote West Indian islet. By E. Thomas Gilliard. With photographs by Frederick Kent Truslow. 12 ills., 6 in color, 2 maps, Sept. 428–440
Girette (self-propelled platform) col. pl. 158
Girls
  Garden of Eden site, Iraq col. pl. 474
  Navajo col. pls. 813, 846
  Poland ill. 371; col. pl. 394
  Weave rugs: Isfahan, Iran 41; col. pl. 37
Glaciation
  Last: Chronology, First reliable 247
  Scandinavian: Europe 248
  Wisconsin, Last major thrust of 247–248, 253
Glaciers: Research questions 236, 247
Gladioli: Kashmir 620; col. pl. 628
Gladys (Navajo child) col. pl. 838
Glamis, Scotland 95
Glands
  Reproductive: Mutated cells 346
  See also Pituitary; Thyroid
Glass
  Cable ill. 102
  Molten, withdrawn from furnace col. pl. 679
  See also Fiberglas
Glass blower and blowing: Greenfield Village 100, 107, 112, 119; col. pl. 125
Glass plates. *See* Radiation: Shields
Glen Canyon, Utah-Ariz. 500
Gliders: Ford Museum 123
Globemasters (C–124's) 134, 139, 141; ill. 138
Glossary, Atomic Age 306
Glove, Falconry, worn by trainer: Iraq col. pl. 486
Gloves, Protective, in atomic energy work col. pl. 319
Glubb, Sir John Bagot (Glubb Pasha) 716; ill. 717
Glueck, Dr. Nelson 855
Glyphs, Prehistoric: Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah col. pls. 816–817
Goat Island, West Indies ill. 430
Goats: Holy Land 853
Goatskins, Women fill, at well: Aden Protectorate ill. 722
Gobi (desert), Asia 469
Goddess, Snake (statue), Minoan: Crete col. pl. 755
Godiva, experimental reactor 342
Gods and goddesses, Greek, Statues of: Crete col. pl. 756
Godstow Lock, Thames (river), England 60
Godstow Nunnery, England 57
Gog and Magog (clock figures) 100; col. pl. 108
Gold, Beaten, Ornaments of, adorn Sumerian figure col. pl. 462
Gold and gold mining
  Mormons dissuaded from 855
  See also British Columbia
Golden Fleece (mythology) 770
Golden Rod (showboat) 697
Golden Triangle, Pittsburgh, Pa. col. pl. 319
Goldfish, Radiation study of 346–347
Golf course, deserted: Gulmarg, Kashmir 643; col. pl. 635
Golf equipment, Labrador retriever pulls ill. 232
Goodman-Thompson correlation 243
Goodwyn, Mrs. Frank 593
Górale (highlanders): Poland 386; col. pls. 392, 394–398
Gorge
  Fraser River, British Columbia 171
  Raftsmen shoot: Poland col. pl. 391
Gortyn, Crete: Law code ill. 757
Goshawk (cabin cruiser) 55, 78, 84, 93; col. pl. 68
Goshen (ancient land), Egypt: Canaanites 850
Gossips (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 490
Gothic (ship) col. pl. 534
Goulding, Harry 809, 836
Government Buildings, Suva, Fiji 533, 535; ill. 536–537
Granada, Spain: Moslem defeat 715
Grand Canyon, Ariz. 500, 511
Grand Challenge Cup (regatta trophy), Cornell won 78
Grand Pacific Hotel, Suva, Fiji 533
Grand Rapids, Minn. 661, 665
Granite City Steel Company, Granite City, Ill. col. pl. 692
Grapes
  Crete 745; col. pl. 750
  Emblem: Switzerland col. pl. 568
  Golden, decorations col. pl. 564
  Papier-mâché 563
  See also Vaud, Switzerland
Grass, Rhodes 524
Grasses: Alpine slopes col. pls. 410–411
Grasshoppers: Afghanistan 22

Page

Graves: Khirbat Qumrān, Jordan 801; air view 795
Gravesend, England 78, 81
Graz, Austria 409
Grazing
  Controlled: Navajo reservation 815
  Overgrazing: Holy Land 853
Great Bear Lake, Canada 146
Great Britain 719
  Atomic energy program 306, 333, 342
Great Danes (dogs) ill. 218, 442; col. pls. 208–209
  Harlequin col. pl. 208
Great Fiji (island). *See* Viti Levu
Great Lakes, U. S.-Canada. *See* Huron; Michigan
Great Land (island). *See* Vanua Levu
Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. 197
Great Northern Railway Bridge, Minneapolis, Minn. col. pl. 663
Great Park, Driveway links, to Windsor Castle air view 74
Great Salt Lake, Utah 849, 852, 855; col. pls. 851, 859
  Altitude 853
  Cave near col. pl. 854
  Islands, Sea gulls from 853
  Sand 422; ill. 422–423
  Shrimp ill. 423
Great Salt Lake Valley, Utah 849
  Floods, Flash 855
  Indians 852
  Pioneers 852, 855, 858
  River which waters col. pl. 848
Greece 733, 760
  The Aegean Isles: Poseidon's Playground: Sailing in Grecian waters sprinkled with ancient landmarks, an American crew on holiday logs an island-hopping odyssey. By Gilbert M. Grosvenor. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, map, Dec. 733–781
    Ancient 760, 762, 781
      See also Minoan civilization; *and* Minos, Palace of
    Customs 736, 742
    Government 766
    History 765, 781
    Holy Mountain. *See* Áthos, Mount
    Islands, legendary formation 733
    Moslem rule 749
    Queen 762
    Shipbuilding 760
    Tourism 736
  Harvest festival: Ancient Greece 563
  New Atlas Map Portrays Greece and the Aegean. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill., Dec. 782–783
    Atomic research center 782
    Earthquakes 783
    Shipbuilding 783
Greek (language), Law code in: Crete ill. 757
Greek Historians 760
Greeks (people) 736, 739, 742, 752, 762, 769, 781, 782, 783
Greeley, Horace 851
Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich.
  The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village: Bustles, boots, and Franklin stoves—plus the transplanted laboratory of a great inventor—re-create the world of grandfather's day in Henry Ford's unique museum. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Neal P. Davis and Willard R. Culver. 24 ills., 20, including map, in color, July 96–127
    Advertising media 126
    Architects 100, 103, 111
    Buildings 97, 100, 112, 125, 126; ill. 96; col. pls. 101, 108
      Originals, transplanted 96, 99, 102, 103, 106–107, 109; ill. 102, 106; col. pls. 110–111, 115, 122
      Reproductions, Authentic 96, 107, 109; ill. 102–103; col. pl. 113
    Chapel 96, 100; col. pl. 98; map, col. pl. 104
    Crafts; trades 96, 97, 100, 112, 119; col. pls. 124, 125
    Curators 109, 121, 123; col. pl. 125
    Development 100, 103
    Director, Executive 126
    Events 96, 97, 102, 107; col. pls. 98–99
    Exhibits. *See* Ford, Henry, Museum
    Founder. *See* Ford, Henry
    Grounds 100, 112; ill. 96–97; col. pls. 98–99, 127
    Memorials 107, 109, 126; col. pls. 98, 122; map, col. pls. 104–105
    President col. pl. 120
    School 100; map, col. pl. 104
    Shops 100, 109; ill. 106; col. pls. 108, 118–120
    Size 96, 97
    Town plan map, col. pls. 104–105
    Transportation, around grounds ill. 97; col. pls. 108, 127

Page

- Greenhouse: Radiation tests … 349; col. pls. 328–329
- Greenland, Canada, and Alaska, Map of, revised … 591
- Greenland, Northern: Weather station established … 144
- Greenwich, England … 81
  - *Cutty Sark* ceremonies … col. pls. 90, 91
- Gregory, H. E. … 499
- Grey, Point, British Columbia … 185
- Greyhound (coursing hound) … 219
- Greyhound family: Member … col. pl. 227
- Grindstones
  - Windmill's … 106
  - *See also* Buhrstones
- Gristmill, Loranger: Greenfield Village … 97, 99, 100; map, col. pl. 105
- Groningen, Netherlands: Radiocarbon laboratories 239, 246, 254
- Grosse, Dr. A. V. … 238
- Grosvenor, Gilbert H.
  - "Light's Golden Jubilee" celebration, attended … 107
  - Photograph of: Dinner, with Peary and Roosevelt ill. 587
- Grosvenor, Gilbert M. (Gil) … 742, 748, 760
  - The Aegean Isles: Poseidon's Playground: Sailing in Grecian waters sprinkled with ancient landmarks, an American crew on holiday logs an island-hopping odyssey. By Gilbert M. Grosvenor. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, map, Dec. … 733–781
- Grosvenor, Melville Bell, Photograph by … col. pl. 604
- Grouse: Courtship dance … 436
- Grouse Mountain, British Columbia … 147; col. pls. 148–149
- Grubs, Platypuses eat … 523, 524; ill. 518
- Guatemala
  - City, ruined … 243
  - Pan American Highway … 592
- Gudridge, Frank … 861; ill. 860
- Guérinière (riding master) … 414
- Gufa (boat): Euphrates (river) … ill. 487
- Guide Dogs for the Blind, San Rafael, Calif. … 215
- Guildhall, London: Clock figures … 109
- Guilds, London. *See* Dyers; Vintners
- Guildsman: Switzerland … col. pl. 567
- Guillemots, Pigeon: California area … 264
- Guillotine, Square that held: Paris … ill. 286–287
- Gujars (mountaineers): Yus, Kashmir … col. pl. 634
- Gulf Intracoastal Waterway … 655, 672, 694
- "Gulf of Corpses," Wular Lake, Kashmir … 643
- Gull Lake, Minn. … 673
- Gulls
  - Western: California … 264; col. pls. 278–279
  - *See also* Sea gulls
- Gulmarg (mountain meadow), Kashmir … 643; col. pl. 635
  - Trail to … col. pl. 644
- Gun, Spear, Under-ice diver uses, to impale carp … ill. 866
- Guns, Display of: Ford Museum … 123; col. pl. 120

H

- H-bomb. *See* Hydrogen bomb
- Habakkuk, Book of: Dead Sea Scrolls … 788, 797
- Hadith (collection of Mohammed's teachings) … 728
- Hadj (pilgrimage) … 636
- Hadji, Kashmiri pilgrim to Mecca assumes title of … 638
- Hadrian, Emperor … 94, 95
- Hadrian's Wall. *See* Roman Wall
- Hafiz (Persian poet), Tomb of … 32
- Haflingers (draft horses) … col. pls. 410–411
- Hafnium, Rods of, in atomic power reactor … col. pl. 316
- Haggard, H. Rider … 247
- Haida Indian carving (totem) … col. pl. 179
- Hair, of mouse, gray, from radiation … col. pl. 325
- Hair of the Prophet, Day of, Kashmiris observe … 636; col. pl. 637
- Hairdress: Fiji … 533; col. pl. 529
- Hairs, Root. *See* Rootlets
- Halibut: British Columbia … 180
- Halifax, Nova Scotia … 141
- Hamadan, Iran … 43
- Hambleden Lock, Thames (river), England … col. pl. 73
- Hamilton, Edith: Quotation … 782
- Hammer Lake, British Columbia … 162
- Hammurabi (Babylonian king) … 242, 243, 252, 443
- Hampton Court Palace, England … 69, 78; col. pl. 82–83
- Handel, George Frederick … 78
- Hands, Mechanical, in radiation work … 313; ill. 343; col. pl. 307
- Hanford Atomic Products, Wash. … 350
  - Men catch fish, for radioactivity test … col. pl. 351
- Hanging Gardens, Babylon … 443
  - Foundations … ill. 469
- Hannibal, Mo. … 648, 693; ill. 696; air view 690–691
- Happy Family (rocks), Bryce Canyon National Park … 490
- Hapsburg Empire: Studs, Royal … 409
- Harbors and ports
  - Canada … 147
  - *See also* Alaska; British Columbia; Iraq; London; Mississippi River

Page

- Harding, Gerald Lankester … 788; col. pl. 854
- Hari Parbat (hill), Kashmir … col. pls. 606–607, 612–613, 647
- Hari Parbat, Fort of, Kashmir … 620, 633; col. pl. 647
- Hari Singh, Sir (Maharaja) … 617
- Harpers Ferry, W. Va.: Armory, Flintlock (gun) made at … col. pl. 120
- Harris, Chuck … col. pl. 170
- Harun-al-Rashid, Caliph … 27, 443, 463
- Harvard (university), Cambridge, Mass. … 572, 574
- Harvest, Dance to welcome: Warsaw, Poland … col. pls. 356–357
- Harwell, England … 95
- Hashem, Sayid Ibrahim … col. pl. 456
- Hashim, Jawad … 446
- Hasmonaean dynasty … 795, 797
- Hassoun, Fuad … 487, 488
- Hastings, England … 94
- Hat
  - Lambskin: Kashmir … col. pl. 628
  - Straw, Gilded leaves trim: Swiss festival … col. pl. 564
  - Top, Swiss festival official wears … col. pl. 567
- Hat Shop (rock formations), Bryce Canyon National Park … 502
- Hatcheries, Salmon: Fraser River, British Columbia … 172
- Hatmaker, water-borne: Kashmir … col. pl. 628
- Hats
  - Karakul: Afghanistan … 24; ill. 17
  - Two-cornered, Riders': Spanish Riding School 401; col. pls. 418–419
  - *See also* Turbans
- Hatzfeldt, Edmund and Count Paul von … 388
- Haunted Gallery, Hampton Court, England … 78
- Haunted Lake, Himalayas (mountains), Bodies, frozen near … 242
- Haverhill, Mass.: Store, model for gun shop … col. pl. 120
- Hawley, Clark … 669; col. pl. 674
- Hawthorne, Alice … col. pl. 813
- Hawthorne Barracks (bloodhound headquarters) … 231
- Hazrat Bal, Mosque of, Kashmir … 633, 636
  - Moslems gather at … col. pl. 637
- Head burdens: Ma'dan women carry yoghurt … col. pl. 459
- Head of Passes, Mississippi River … 698
- Headdress
  - Arab's, red checkered … col. pl. 849
  - Red, woman wears: Kashmir … col. pl. 606
  - *See also* Kaffiyehs; Turbans
- Heads, Turbaned, Equestrians tilt at (1814) … ill. 406–407
- Heat
  - Atomic fusion … 342
  - Match and needle illustrate … ill. 315
  - Nature of … 305
- Heating, Industrial space, Nuclear reactors for … 342
- Hebrew (language)
  - Book in, found near Jericho … 808
  - Earliest known Old Testament books in … 854
  - Inscriptions in: Dead Sea Scrolls … 785, 803, 807; ill. 804–805
- Hebrew University, Israel … 785, 788
- Hebron, Jordan … 800, 804
- Helen of Troy … 770
- Heliboating (sport) … 709; col. pls. 706–707
- Helicopter design, Mechanical flail useful in … 123
- Helicopter spin (jump), Water skier demonstrates ill. 710–711
- Helicopters: DEW Line project … 141, 144
- Helios (Greek god), Statue of … 736
- Helium … 320, 344
- Hellespontias (gale) … 762
- Hells Gate, Rapids of, British Columbia … 171, 172
- Hemlock (wood), Rafts and barges of … col. pls. 176–177
- Hen-on-a-nest (formation), Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah … col. pl. 828
- Henley Bridge, Thames (river), England … 75
- Henley on Thames, England … 85
  - Homes and gardens near … col. pls. 64–65
  - Regatta. *See* Royal Regatta
  - River lock near … col. pl. 73
- Henri IV (French king): Widow … 296
- Henry II (England) … 57
  - Tower of … col. pl. 80
- Henry VIII (England) … 78, 82
  - Garden redesigned for … col. pls. 82–83
- Herat, Afghanistan … 16, 24, 25
  - Citadel … col. pl. 23
- Herbert (boatbuilder's apprentice) … 55, 57, 60, 69, 72, 84, 93
- Herbert, Charles W.
  - Better Days for the Navajos: The largest U. S. Indian tribe shapes a new life with schools and hospitals, irrigated farms, steady jobs, oil, and uranium. By Jack Breed. With photographs by Charles W. Herbert. 36 ills., 30 in color, map (two-page spread), Dec. … 809–847
- Herbs, English: Rose Cottage garden, Greenfield Village … col. pls. 110–111
- Herder, Bedouin: Jordan … ill. 808

Page

Herdsmen
  Essene, drive flocks 785; col. pls. 786–787
  See also Navajos
Heredity. *See* Radiation: Genetic effects
Hermon, Mount, Syria-Lebanon col. pls. 856–857
Herod the Great 802, 803
Herodotus (Greek historian) 468, 487, 488, 762, 782
Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex, England 81
Hiawatha, Statue of: Minneapolis, Minn. 668
Hiawatha, Lake, Minneapolis, Minn. 668
"Hiawatha Valley," Mississippi River region 657, 684
Hibbard, Hall L. 339
Hibiscus
  Fiji 533, 542, 557; col. pl. 529
  Scarlet: Rhodes 736
Hickory (trees), Pollen of 248
High St., Oxford, England 60
Highlanders (early culture): Santa Rosa Island 266
Highlanders (Poland). *See Górale*
Highways and roads 684, 855; col. pls. 676–677
  Riyadh, Saudi Arabia ill. 722–723
  See also British Columbia; England; Iraq
Hikers
  Navajo Loop Trail, Bryce Canyon National Park col. pls. 494, 495, 498
  Tatry Mountains, Poland-Czechoslovakia col. pl. 395
Hill 609, Tunisia 601
Himalayas (mountains), India-Tibet 241, 601, 611; col. pls. 606–607, 609, 635
Hindu Kush Mountains, Afghanistan 7, 16, 17, 19
Hindus
  India 617
  Kashmir 608, 617, 645; ill. 642
  See also Sadhus
History of Brigham Young 852
Hitler, Adolph 369, 387
The Hoe, Plymouth, England 94
Hofburg gardens, Vienna, Austria 409
Hogans (Navajo houses) 809, 812, 821, 824, 845, 847; col. pls. 822–823, 840–841, 843
Hogs, Wild: Santa Barbara Islands 257, 258, 260, 261
Holcomb, John col. pl. 701
Holehaven Creek, England 81
Holes, Fishing: Ice fishing 861, 871; ill. 861, 862–863, 868–869
Hollyhocks, sand-preserved 425; col. pls. 421, 427
Holy cities. *See* Bethlehem; Jerusalem; Kadhimain; Mecca
Holy Land 849, 852, 853, 858
  Geographical Twins a World Apart (Holy Land and Utah). By David S. Boyer. With photographs by author. 10 ills. in color, 2 maps, Dec. 848–859
    Archeological excavations; discoveries 855, 858
    Irrigation 850
    Rivers. *See* Jordan River
    Trees col. pls. 848–849
  Knights Hospitalers driven from 740
  Politics of, complicate Dead Sea Scrolls' purchases 807
"Holy Land" (boat) col. pls. 848–849
Holy men, Hindu. *See* Sadhus
Home Park, Windsor Castle area, England air view 74
Homer (poet) 752, 762
Honaz (formerly Colossae), Turkey 783
Hong Kong, China 733, 738, 747
Honolulu, Hawaii 523, 524
Honolulu Zoo: Director 524
Hood, Eye-covering, Falcon wears: Iraq col. pl. 486
Hook, Pruning, Gold grapes decorate: Swiss festival col. pl. 564
Hoolahan, Denis 78, 84, 93
Hoover, Herbert 107, 374
Hoover Dam, Colorado River, Nev.-Ariz. 815
Hope, British Columbia 150, 171
Hopi Agency, Hopi Reservation, Ariz. 814
Hopi Reservation, Ariz. 814–815
Hopis (Indians) 814
  Maidens' coiffure, Prehistoric glyph shows col. pl. 816
Hormones, influence cancer growth 352
Hornbill (bird) 515
Horns. *See* Alpenhorns
Horse
  Prehistoric: Arizona 251
  White, bears replica of Husain's hand: Kashmir 645
Horseback riders
  Algerian cavalrymen parade: Paris ill. 298–299
  Bryce Canyon National Park 511; col. pl. 510
  Roosevelt, Theodore; associates 572, 574, 580; ill. 573, 576, 581, 585, 586
  See also Spanish Riding School
Horsebreaking: British Columbia 159; col. pl. 163
Horsefly River, British Columbia 172
Horsemen: Algerian plain ill. 716–717
Horses
  Black, draw chariot: Swiss festival col. pl. 570
  Carriage: Poland col. pl. 395
  Gray, draw caissons 605; col. pl. 597
  Navajos' 812, 814, 815, 824; col. pls. 811, 829
  Rubber-shod, draw carriage col. pl. 186

Page

Horses—(Cont.)
  Santa Rosa Island 261
  White (hillside carvings): England ill. 54
  The White Horses of Vienna. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 15 ills., 11 in color, Sept. 401–419
    See Lipizzaners, for outline
  See also Andalusians; Arab; Haflingers; Vilanos
Horton, Sgt. W. W. 231, 233
Hospital
  Shiraz, Iran 32
  See also Hôtel Dieu
Hospitals, Indians': U. S. Southwest 821, 845
Hosteen Tso col. pl. 837
Hostoun, Czechoslovakia 407
Hot cell 313, 339; ill. 343; col. pls. 307, 353
"hot" matter. *See* Radioisotopes
Hôtel des Invalides, Dome of, Paris ill. 287
Hôtel Dieu, Paris ill. 290–291
Hotels
  Iran 30, 32
  See also New Inn; *and* British Columbia; Paris
Houdry Process Corporation, Philadelphia 238
Hounds 441
  See also Basset hounds; Beagles; Bloodhounds; Coonhounds; Foxhounds; Greyhound; Wolfhound
House
  Earth-floored: Crete 745
  First, Edison-lighted 107, 123; ill. 102
  Sweat (bath): Navajos 847
House of Commons, London 81
Houseboats
  Kashmir 608, 610, 614, 620, 628, 633; col. pls. 612–613, 626–627
  Mississippi River 684; ill. 658–659; col. pls. 656–657
  See also Triumph
Houses
  Afghanistan 7, 16, 22, 24, 25; ill. 6
  Cliff: Thira 757
  Henley on Thames, England col. pls. 64–65
  Iran 30, 32
  Modern: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia ill. 722–723
  Pastel fronts: Warsaw's Old Town 365; col. pls. 362–363
  See also Baghdad; Fiji; Iraq; Kashmir; *and* Hogans
"Houses of the Tongues," built by Knights Hospitalers 740
Houston, Tex.: Oil laboratory 246, 251; ill. 244–245
How Old is It? Telltale radioactivity in every living thing is cracking the riddle of age. By Lyman J. Briggs, Sc.D., LL.D., Ph.D., and Kenneth F. Weaver. 18 ills., diagr., Aug. 235–255
Howard, Katharine 78
Howe, Wayne ill. 499
Howitzers (cannons): Memorial Day ceremonies 605
Hoxsey, Arch (pilot) ill. 586
Hrdlička, Aleš 251
Hualpai Indian Reservation, Ariz. 511
Hubble-bubble (water pipe), Boats have: Kashmir col. pl. 628
Huck Finn (towboat) 672, 684
Hudson's Bay Company 147, 150, 184
Hugo, Victor 285
Humble Oil & Refining Company: Houston, Tex., laboratory 246, 251; ill. 244–245
Hungary: Uprising (1956) 399
Hunt, Hayden 258, 260, 261
Hunt, Ray 836, 845
Hunters
  Plume, bird of paradise 428, 431, 440; ill. 438
  Primitive 241, 251, 253; ill. 252
  See also Roosevelt, Theodore
Hunting. *See* British Columbia
Hunting scene, Egyptian, fresco 441
Huntingdon, British Columbia, Gas pipeline to ill. 175
Hupmobiles (cars) 96
Huron, Lake, Mich.-Ontario
  Glacier ice 248
  Ice fishing 861; ill. 868–869, 872
Husain (grandson of Prophet Mohammed), Martyr's Day marks death of 645; col. pl. 632
Huskies
  Peary's: North Pole expedition 442
  Siberian (sled dogs) 222; ill. 220, 221
Hussein, King (Jordan) 716
Hussein, Shah Sultan 25
Hutchison, Bruce (writer) 186, 187
Hydra. *See* Idhra
Hydrocarbon, Liquid, Products of 174
Hydrocarbons, Liquid: Atomic reactors 312, 333
Hydrogen 320, 339, 342
  Isotope of 320, 333, 342
    See also Deuterium
  Producing, Atmosphere diagr. 240
  Radioactive 254
Hydrogen bomb 321, 341, 342
  Research: England 95
  Testing 246

Page

Hyksos (people): Egypt 850
Hyperthyroidism: Treatment 352
Hyrcanus, John 797

I

I-sites (DEW Line): Arctic 131, 144
Ialysus (ancient city), Rhodes 738
Ibn Saud (King, Saudi Arabian) 721
Icarus (Greek mythology) 783
ICBM: DEW Line system, non-detective 131
Ice
  Diving under ill. 866, 867
  Fishing through holes in 861, 871; ill. 861-864, 868, 872
  Glacier
    Europe, Northern 235
    Great Lakes region, U. S. 241, 247, 248, 253
Ice Age 247
Ice Fishing's Frigid Charms: The cold, lonely chore of hungry Eskimos becomes the winter sport of thousands on the northern lakes. By Thomas J. Abercrombie. With photographs by author. 14 ills., Dec. 861-872
  See Fish and fishing, for outline
Ice floes. *See* Mississippi River
Ice plants: Anacapa Island 273; col. pl. 276
Icebreaker, Atom-powered 336
Icebreakers: Arctic (region) 141, 142; ill. 143
Icons 766
  Adorn chapel: Avdhoú, Crete col. pl. 749
Id Gah (field), Srinagar, Kashmir col. pls. 630, 631
Ida Cason Gardens, near Columbus, Ga. 711
Idaho
  Desert: Atomic research 339, 343, 344
  Prehistoric lake 851
Ídhi (Ida), Mount, Crete 750
Ídhra (Hydra, island), Greece 757, 760, 765; col. pls. 764-765
Ile de la Cité, Paris ill. 290-291
Illinois 115, 648
  Mississippi River region air views 667, 698-699; col. pl. 656
  Mormons from 849
  Prehistoric relics ill. 255
  Steel mill col. pl. 692
Illinois State Museum: Personnel ill. 255
Imam Riza. *See* Shrine of Imam Riza
Imhoff, John 267, 270
Incense, hidden in Qumrân, Dead Sea area 804
Independence Hall, Reproduction of: Ford Museum col. pl. 113
India 607, 620, 634, 643
  Dispute, over Kashmir 617
  History, after World War II 610, 614, 615, 617
Indian Airlines 606, 608
Indian troops 615, 617
Indians, Cigar-store: Ford Museum 123
Indians, East
  Fiji 533, 536
  Kashmir tourists 610
  See also Sikhs
Indians of the Americas: New World 251
Indians of Central America. *See* Maya
Indians of North America
  British Columbia 153, 165, 171, 180; col. pls. 165, 179
  Harvest wild rice: Minnesota marshes 661; ill. 664
  Prehistoric: Santa Cruz Island 258, 270
  Prehistoric relics: Fort Rock Cave, Ore. ill. 239
  Utah 854
  See also Apache; Canaliño Indians; Hopis; Navajos; Pawnees; Pueblo Indians; Utes
Indonesian visitor, Arab woman receives 725; ill. 724
Indus River, Asia 44, 715
Industrial Revolution, America's, Men of, honored 99
Industries. *See* Iran; Iraq; Minnesota; *and* Oil; Potash industry; Radioisotopes
Inglefield Bay, Greenland 591
Ingram, Sir William 428, 431, 433, 440
Inkwell, Essene cleans: Qumrân, Dead Sea area 797; col. pl. 798
Insects. *See* Crickets; Locusts
Inside Passage, British Columbia col. pls. 154-155
  Navigation menace, blasted 185; ill. 184, 185; diagr. 184
Inspiration Point, Bryce Canyon National Park, View from 500; col. pls. 508-509
Institute for Nuclear Studies, University of Chicago, Ill. 238
Intercontinental ballistic missiles. *See* ICBM
International Conference, Second, on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy 306, 342
International Flower Show, New York: Arrangements, honored 427
International Log Rolling Contest, British Columbia col. pl. 170

Page

International Pacific Halibut Commission 180
International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation: Service division 144
Inventions 121, 126
  See also Edison, Thomas Alva
Iodine, Radioactive 352
  Capsules, with light doses col. pl. 334
  Vial of col. pl. 334
  Rabbit tested for col. pl. 351
Ions 306, 341
  Deuterium, create lights in accelerator col. pl. 338
Iowa 648
  Mississippi River region 693; air view 666-667
IPC. *See* Iraq Petroleum Company
İpsala, Turkey 783
Iráklion, Crete 739, 742, 745, 748
  Museum exhibits 745; col. pls. 755, 756
Iran, Shah of 41, 43; ill. 27
Iran 3, 7, 24, 25, 453, 469, 473, 714; ill. 25, 27; col. pls. 2, 26, 36
  Approaches to, from Iraq col. pls. 480-481
  West from the Khyber Pass: Threading 4,000 Miles of Southwest Asia's Dusty Roads, the Author Renews His Friendship with the People of the Moslem World. By William O. Douglas. With photographs by Mercedes H. Douglas and author. 35 ills., 27 in color, map (two-page spread), July 1-44
    Agriculture 27, 30, 32, 43
    Archeological excavation 32; col. pls. 33-35
    Clothing and costumes 43; col. pls. 28, 29, 37
    Communist infiltration 41, 43
    Fish and fishing industry 30; col. pls. 28-29
    Food and drink 27, 29, 30, 43
    Harbors and ports; beaches 30; col. pls. 28, 29
    History 32
    Hospitality 43
    Industry and trade 29, 30
    Irrigation 32
    Location, Strategic 27, 41
    People ill. 25; col. pls. 28, 29, 31, 37
    Roads; streets 27, 30, 32, 41
    Trees 27, 30, 31
Iranians. *See* Persians
Iraq 3, 43, 714, 732; ill. 41, 42, 44; col. pls. 38-39, 40
  History 38-39
  Iraq—Where Oil and Water Mix: An Arabian Nights land, spotlighted in a world crisis, draws on its vast resources to build for the future. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts and authors. 33 ills., 26 in color, two-page map, Oct. 443-489
    Agriculture 446, 458, 475, 488, 489; col. pls. 479, 482-483
    Ancient Iraq 455, 458, 475
    Biblical associations 443, 475, 478; ill. 468-469; col. pls. 460-461
    Capital. *See* Baghdad
    Communications 455, 463, 475
    Cultural aspects 443, 449
    Desert area 449, 455, 466, 469, 478, 483; col. pls. 464-465
    Development programs and projects 444, 446, 449, 455, 458, 466, 473
    Economy 446, 449
    Educational facilities 444, 455, 475, 478, 487
    Exports and trade 443, 489
    Floods and flood control 444, 455; col. pls. 464-465
    Government 446, 455, 456-457, 463
    Harbors and ports 443, 488, 489
    Health and sanitary conditions 444, 455, 458
    Historical aspects and monuments 443, 446, 455; air view 466; col. pl. 467
    Houses and housing; building 454, 463, 488
    Industries 444, 455, 475
      See also Oil and oil industry, *below*
    Irrigation 444, 455, 458, 466, 473, 475, 489; col. pls. 482-483
    Land reclamation 455, 458, 473, 489
    Modernization 449, 473, 475
    Mountains 449, 455, 469, 473, 475
    National drink (coffee) 470
    National sport (soccer) col. pl. 474
    Nationalism 449
    Oil and oil industry 444, 446, 453, 455, 458, 475, 478, 489; col. pls. 460-461
    People 449
      See also Arabs; Iraqis; Kurds
    Physical features; landscape 443, 489; ill. 488-489
    Plains 475, 488; col. pls. 460-461
    Politics 443, 446, 449
    Population 455
    Recreation area 473, 489
    Revenue; national income 446, 455, 458, 463
    Revolution (1958), or coup d'état 443, 444, 446, 456-457
    Rivers 449, 455, 473

Page

Iraq—(Cont.)
  Roads and highways 444, 449, 466, 469, 473; col. pl. 451
  Size 453, 455
  Water, Importance of 446, 449
  Women, from marshlands col. pl. 459
 Northern Iraq
  Oil fields 720
  Prehistoric remains 235, 241, 251; ill. 246
 People col. pls. 38, 39
 See also As Sulayāmanīyah; Baghdad; Basra; Mosul; Sāmarrā
Iraq Museum, Baghdad, Iraq: Jewelry, Ancient col. pl. 462
Iraq Petroleum Company (IPC) 475, 478, 488
Iraqi Airlines: Airplane 489
Iraqis (people) 446, 449, 454, 458, 478; col. pls. 456–457
 See also Ma'dan
Irbīl, Iraq, Barley field near col. pl. 483
Ireland 94
Iridium, Radioactive, Camera contains ill. 337
Iris: Sand preservation, difficult 425
Iron: Bryce Canyon National Park 499, 509
Ironwork: Stanley family 103
Irrigation
 Ancient: Holy Land 850
 Europe, First introduced in, by Arabs 455
 Mormons' use of 857
 Navajo project 812, 814, 821
 Prehistoric: U. S. Southwest 850
 See also Arab World; Iran; Iraq
Isaac (Biblical character) 728
Isabella I (Spain) 715
Isaiah (Biblical character) 468
Isaiah, Book of ill. 248–249
 Dead Sea Scrolls 237, 785, 788, 797; ill. 248–249, 804–805
Isfahan, Iran 30, 32, 41; col. pls. 2, 31, 36, 37
Ishtar Gate, Babylon ill. 468
Isis (stream), England 60
Isis, Thames (river), at Oxford 60
Islam 712, 715, 716, 728
Islamic Empire (800's): Capital 466
Island, Eighth largest, World's 94
The Islands Called Fiji: Men walk on fiery rocks and women sing to turtles in Britain's Pacific colony. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 33 ills., 28 in color, 2 maps, Oct. 526–561
Isle Royale, Mich. 251
Isles of Greece (Byron) 781
Ismail (Biblical character) 728
Isotope 235
Isotope therapy. *See* Radioisotopes: Medical therapy
Isotopes 306, 308, 315, 320, 333, 347, 349, 352
 Medicinal, Vault containing col. pl. 334
Israel 719, 726, 727, 795, 803
 Ancient nation of, Canaan 850, 855
 Elders of (Mormons) 855
 Modern State of 848, 853
  Industry 858
  Mines and mining 855
  Mountains 850
  Reforestation 853, 855
  Southern: Irrigated water to plains 850
  War 850, 858
 True Israel 797, 808
 See also Hebrew University
Israelis (people) 855, 858
Israelites (ancient people) 850, 855, 859
Istanbul, Turkey 766, 781, 783
Istrian Peninsula 592
Italy 409, 591, 592
Itasca, Lake, Minn. 651, 652; col. pl. 650
Itasca State Park, Minn.: Cubs climb tree ill. 655
Iwo Jima (island), Pacific Ocean 601

J

Jáchymov, Czechoslovakia: Ore 399
Jacket, Fringed, beaded, Indian wears col. pl. 165
Jackets, embroidered: Poland 386; col. pls. 391, 397, 398
Jackhammer, Navajo repairs ill. 835
Jackson, Stonewall 605
Jacob (Biblical character) 728
Jahan, Shah 645
Jahangir (Mogul emperor) 606, 608, 624, 645, 646
Jalalabad, Afghanistan 11
James I (England) 83
Japan: Excavation, Lotus seeds from 250
Jarmo, Iraq 251, 253
Jars
 Scrolls in: Dead Sea area 785, 790, 803, 808; ill. 784
 Six-foot, for oil: Crete 742
 Water: Iraq 449
 See also Essenes: Pottery making
Jason (mythological character) 770
Jay, Santa Cruz: Santa Cruz Island 260, 270; col. pl. 269
Jefferson Lake Sulphur Company plant, British Columbia 174
Jeremiah, Book of 797
Jericho, Books found near 808
Jerusalem
 Ancient 797, 802, 855
 Modern: Jordan-Israel 849
  Dead Sea Scrolls 785, 788, 805, 806–807
 See also American School of Oriental Research; École Biblique et Archéologique Française; Palestine Archaeological Museum
Jesses, Leather, Falcon bound by col. pl. 486
Jesus Christ 374, 728, 785, 797, 803, 807, 808, 850, 856, 858
Jet engines, Conventional 339
Jets, Atom-powered 308, 339, 343
 Design of ill. 345
Jewelry
 Flower: Greek fashion show 420
 Kashmir 617, 633
 Kurdish women wear 475; col. pls. 476–477
 Lapis lazuli: Crete, Ancient 742
 See also Crown jewels; Necklaces
Jewelry Shop, Magill, Greenfield Village 109; map, col. pl. 104
Jewelry Shop, Sir John Bennett, Greenfield Village 100; col. pl. 108; map, col. pl. 104
Jewelry store, Dog flushes burglars from ill. 197
Jews
 Ancient: Burial customs 801
 History, Early 785, 797, 803, 805, 807
 Poland 390
 War with Arabs (1948) 788
 See also Essenes
Jezebel, experimental reactor 342
Jhelum River, Kashmir 611, 633, 638, 645; col. pls. 612–613
Jibbour tribe: Homeland 478
Job, Book of: Dead Sea Scrolls 807
Jodrell Bank, England 94
John, King (England) 78
John (Biblical book) 856
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 785, 803, 804
Johnson, Bridgett col. pl. 165
Joint Chiefs of Staff 593
Joint Congressional Committee on Atomic Energy 333
Jolliet, Louis, Painting of ill. 666
Joly, John 254
Jonah (prophet): Burial site 475
Jonathan (Maccabean ruler) 797
Jones, Arthur Frederick 441
Jones, Robert R. 343
Jonquils, sand-preserved col. pl. 426
Jordan, Mrs. Sarah 102, 107, 123
Jordan 714, 716, 804, 805, 806, 807
 Biblical 850, 855
 Cave, Refugees in ill. 726–727
 Modern nation 848, 850, 853, 858, 859
 Premier, Former col. pl. 456
Jordan Department of Antiquities 788, 805
Jordan Marsh (store), Boston, Mass. 197
Jordan River, Jordan-Israel 849, 850, 856, 858; col. pls. 848–849
Jordan River, Utah col. pl. 848
 Length 852, 858
 Source col. pls. 856–857
Jordan River Valley, Jordan-Israel 797, 849, 853
 Climate 850
 Length 853
 River which waters col. pls. 848–849
Jordan River Valley, Utah 850
Jordanians (people) 806; col. pls. 456–457, 859
Josefplatz, Vienna, Austria 409
Joseph (Biblical character) 850
Joseph II, Emperor (Austria) 404
Josephus, Flavius 788, 791, 801
Joshua, Book of 800
Judaea, Ancient 803, 805, 807
Judaea, Wilderness of 785, 788, 803; air view 794–795
Judah 802
Judaism
 Early 797
 History 785
 Influence on Christianity 808
 Religious lore of, Essenes copied 801
Jug, Earthenware, Carpenter drinks water from: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 454
Jugs, Copper, Water: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 470
Julius Caesar 442
Jumps and jumping. *See* Water skiing
Juniper (tree): Bryce Canyon National Park 502, 511
Junkers (plane): First westward crossing, North Atlantic 123

K

K-9 Corps, Baltimore, Md. 203
Kabul, Afghanistan 5, 7, 10, 13, 16, 19; ill. 6; col. pl. 5

XUM

Page

Kabul River, Afghanistan 7, 11
Kadhimain, Iraq 449; col. pls. 450–451
  Domes of shrine ill. 42
Kaffiyeh (headdress), Syrian wears 712; ill. 713
Kaffiyehs, Kuwait delegates wear col. pl. 456
Kaiser, Theodore Roosevelt meets ill. 586
Kaiser Wilhelm I, Ambassador of 388
Kalithiés, Rhodes: Baths, Thermal ill. 739
Kambara (island), Fiji 556
  Coral reef off col. pl. 550
Kaméni (Burned) Islands, Thíra Island 748
Kamloops, British Columbia 159
Kanat (underground irrigation tunnel): Iran 32
Kandavu (island), Fiji 551; col. pls. 552–553
  Bird, common to col. pl. 538
Kandavu Passage, Fiji 551
Kando (Bethlehem cobbler) 805, 806
Kansas 648, 693
Karachi, West Pakistan 617
  Flower preservation experiments 420
Karakul, Hats of 24; ill. 17
Karl Marx Stadt, East Germany (formerly Chemnitz) 399
Kashmir
  The Emperor's Private Garden: Kashmir. By Nigel Cameron. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 34 ills., 27 in color, map, Nov. 606–647
    Agriculture 614, 617, 643
    Animals 617, 620, 634, 638; col. pls. 618, 635
    Birds 645
    Capital. *See* Srinagar
    Celebrations; festivals 633, 636, 645; ill. 614; col. pls. 630, 631, 632, 637
    Climate 608
    Clothing 633, 636, 643, 645; col. pls. 606, 607, 609, 628, 630, 631, 634, 637
    Craftsmanship 620, 633; col. pls. 616, 619, 621, 628
    Divided state 615, 617, 620
    Food; eating customs 611, 617, 622, 636, 643
    Gardens. *See* Chasma Shahi; Nishat Garden; Shalimar Garden
    Government 614, 617
    History 608, 614
    Houses 633, 643; col. pls. 618, 629, 640–641
    Lakes; canals 608, 611, 612, 614, 620, 633, 638, 643, 645; col. pls. 622–623, 626–629, 646–647
    Meadows, Mountain 643; col. pl. 635
    Mountains 608, 611, 615, 620, 633, 638, 643; col. pls. 606–607, 635, 640–641, 646–647
    Music; musical instruments 633, 636, 643, 645; col. pl. 634
    Plains, parched 608
    Population 608, 610, 615
    Recreation centers; resorts 643, 645; col. pls. 624, 625, 635
    Religions: customs and practices 608, 633, 636, 643, 645; ill. 638–639, 642; col. pls. 607, 609, 630–632, 637
    Rivers 611, 633, 638; col. pls. 612–613
    Ruins 645
    Tourists; visitors 608, 610, 613, 617, 620, 626, 640
    Trade 617, 620
    Trees 611, 633, 645; col. pls. 644, 646–647
    Vale of Kashmir 620, 643; col. pls. 606–607, 612–613
      Canals 608, 611
      Lakes 608, 633
      Length and breadth 608
    Villages 617, 638, 643
Kashmiris (people) 610, 611, 617, 620, 633, 636, 643; ill. 638, 639, 642; col. pls. 628, 637
Kasprowy Peak, Tatry Mountains col. pl. 395
Katafanga (island), Lau Group, Fiji 554
Katowice, Poland 386
Kava ceremony: Fiji 542, 556; col. pls. 540, 541
Kayaks: Thames (river) locks, England ill. 72; col. pls. 66, 73
Kayenta, Ariz. 821
Keeshond (dog) 219
Kejn (German shepherd) 203
Kelmscott Manor (house), England 55
Kelowna, British Columbia 153, 173
Kelowna Regatta 153; ill. 173
Kelpie (herd dog) 216
Kenilworth Aquatic Gardens, Wash., D. C.: Water plants ill. 250
Kennecott Copper Corporation, Utah mine of 855
Kennel clubs. *See* American; Westminster
Kentucky: Mississippi River region 652; air view 690
Kenya, Mt., Africa: Roosevelt camping trip 584
Keokuk Lock, Keokuk, Iowa 687; ill. 669
Kerosene, Use of: Navajos 824
Ketohs, wrist guards, Navajos make 835
Khān al Mahāwil, Iraq, Camel caravan going toward col. pls. 482–483
Khānaqīn, Iraq 43
Khios (Chios, island), Aegean 767, 769

Page

Khirbat al Mird, Jordan (ruin of monastery) 791
Khirbat (Ruins of) Qumrān, Jordan 790, 808; air view 794
  The Men Who Hid the Dead Sea Scrolls: Ancient manuscripts found in Judaean caves open a new world to Biblical scholarship. By A. Douglas Tushingham. Paintings by Peter V. Bianchi. 14 ills., 5 in color, map, diagr., Dec. 785–808
    Assembly hall 797, 800; diagr. 790–791
    Basin, plastered, held drinking water 801
    Baths 797; diagr. 790, 791
    Cemeteries 801, 802; air view 795
    Cisterns 797; diagr. 790, 791
    Council Chamber 801; diagr. 791
    History 791, 801
    Kilns, Pottery 800; diagr. 790
    Kitchens; bakery 800; diagr. 791
    Location; setting 788, 791, 795, 797
    Pantry 797; diagr. 790–791
    Plan 790; diagr. 790–791
    Pottery and jars 791, 800
    Refectory 801; diagr. 790–791
    Scriptorium 801; diagr. 791
    Tower 795; diagr. 791
    Water channels 797, 800
    See also Qumrān, for early inhabitancy
Khondamir (Afghan historian) 221
Khoury, Simon 709, 710, 711; col. pls. 704–705
Khrushchev, Nikita 43
Khurasan (province), Iran 27
Khyber Pass, Pakistan-Afghanistan 1, 7; col. pl. 3
Kibbutz (collective farm): Israel col. pls. 856–857
Kiln, Youth carries fuel to: Qumrān, Dead Sea area col. pl. 796
Kilns. *See* Khirbat Qumrān, Jordan
Kimberley, British Columbia 178
Kincaid, Joyce col. pl. 708
King Arthur's Castle, Cornwall, England 95
King Boo (lion) col. pl. 680
Kingfisher, carved on box: Kashmir col. pl. 619
Kingfishers (birds): Kashmir 645
King's Collector of Customs, Md. 106
Kings Highway, N. J.: Race 126
Kingston on Thames, England 78
Kip, Jesse (silversmith) 126
Kirk's Flake White Soap, Poster for: Greenfield Village 112
Kirkūk, Iraq: Oil 475, 478, 487, 489; col. pls. 460–461
Kirtle, Fijians wear 542
Kitchen, Portable: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 454
Kites, Water skiers use, for airlift 709; col. pls. 701–703
Kitimat, British Columbia 180, 184
Kitty Hawk, N. C.: Flight, Wright brothers' 106
Kiwi, experimental reactor 342
Klondike, Yukon territory, Canada 129
Knights, Papier-mâché: Kashmir col. pl. 621
Knights Hospitalers. *See* St. John of Jerusalem, Knights Hospitalers of
Knitting, Women: Thames (river) bank, England col. pl. 64
Knives, Shias slash selves with: Kashmir 645; col. pl. 632
Knopf, Adolph 254
Knossós, Crete 742, 745
  See also Minos, Palace of
'Known but to God': Unknown heroes of two wars receive a Nation's tribute in reverent ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery. By Beverley M. Bowie. 10 color photographs, Nov. 593–605
Komondor (herd dog) 216
Kootenay mountains, British Columbia 178
Kootenay River, British Columbia-U. S. 178, 180
Kootenay River Valley 178
Koper, Yugoslavia (formerly Capodistria) 592
Koran (holy book) 728
  Scholar interprets: Id Gah, Srinagar, Kashmir col. pl. 630
Korean War
  Battle areas 601
  Casualties, Unidentified American 593, 594, 601
  Medal recipient col. pl. 599
Koro (island), Fiji 539
Korotasere, Vanua Levu, Fiji 556
Korowaiwai, Viti Levu, Fiji 536, 537, 539
Kościuszko, Tadeusz 374, 377, 399
Koto-ri, Korea: War operations 601
Kovalik, Edwin 383
Krakovians (people) 376, 384
Kraków, Poland 354, 371, 390, 399; ill. 376–377; col. pls. 378–379, 382
  Altar, Church 374, 376; col. pl. 384
  Churches and cathedrals 374, 376, 377; col. pl. 385
Krasnodemska, Eva 381
Kuhn, Delia and Ferdinand 358
  Poland Opens Her Doors: What is it like in Europe's largest satellite after a decade of Communist rule? Here a distinguished husband-and-wife team of American journalists provides an answer. By

- Kuhn, Delia and Ferdinand—(Cont.)
  - Delia and Ferdinand Kuhn. With photographs by Erich Lessing, Magnum, and authors. 39 ills., 28 in color, 3 maps, Sept. 354-398
- Kuhn, Ferdinand. *See* article, *above*
- Kurdish hills, Iraq: Excavations 251; ill. 246
- Kurdistan (region), Asia 473
- Kurds (people): Iraq 446, 469, 473, 475; col. pls. 476-477, 483
- Kuwait (sheikdom) 453, 721, 732
  - Delegates from: Baghdad, Iraq, woolen mill dedication col. pl. 456
- Kwakiutl Indian col. pl. 179

L

- Laboratories
  - Radiocarbon 239, 241, 243, 247, 251, 254
    - Instruments and equipment 235, 242, 246, 254; ill. 234-235, 243, 244-245, 253
  - 3M: Saint Paul, Minn. 668; col. pl. 679
  - *See also* Abbott Laboratories; Argonne National Laboratory; Bell Telephone; Brookhaven National Laboratory; Donner Laboratory and Donner Pavilion; Humble Oil & Refining Company; Lincoln; Lockheed Aircraft; Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory; Marine Laboratory; Oak Ridge National Laboratory; Vallecitos; *and* Edison, Thomas Alva
- Labouisse, Henry 727
- Labrador 591
- *Labrador*, H.M.C.S. (icebreaker) 141, 143
- Labyrinth. *See* Minos, Palace of
- La Crosse, Wis. 686
- Ladakh (region), Kashmir 620
- Ladles, ice fishing equipment ill. 862-863
- *Lady Seville* (ship, used as clubhouse) 93
- La Fay, Howard
  - DEW Line, Sentry of the Far North. By Howard La Fay. 12 ills., 3 in color, map (two-page spread), July 128-146
- Lagoon
  - Artificial: Greenfield Village 96; col. pl. 127; map, col. pl. 104
  - Pacific Ocean col. pls. 546-547
- Lahore, Jim 533
- Laika (Russian herd dog) 216
- Lake, Prehistoric. *See* Bonneville
- Lake beds, Ancient 502
- Lakes
  - Frozen
    - Ice fishing 861; ill. 861, 864-865, 870, 871
    - Towns, temporary 861
  - Salt. *See* Dead Sea; Great Salt Lake
  - *See also* Kashmir; Minnesota
- Lali (hollow log drum): Fiji 528, 533, 556, 561
- Lambskin, Cap of, Hatmaker wears: Kashmir col. pl. 628
- Lamp
  - Edison: Greenfield Village col. pl. 122
  - Head, Water skier wears 709, 710, 711; col. pls. 704-705
- Lamppost, Nasser standard beside: Damascus, Syrian region, U.A.R. ill. 730
- Lampposts, Flower-decked: Victoria, British Columbia 187; col. pl. 186
- Lamps, Display of: Ford Museum 123
- Landes region, France 287
- Laning, Comdr. Richard B. 336
- Lantern, wrought-iron: Warsaw, Poland col. pl. 362
- Lapis lazuli, Necklaces of: Iraq Museum col. pl. 462
- Larkspurs, sand-preserved col. pls. 426-427
- Larson, Paul G. 660, 666
- Larson Boat Works, Inc., Little Falls, Minn. 660
- Lasher: Sandford Lock, Thames (river) 69, 72
- Lasíthi (region), Crete 739; col. pl. 751
- Lassie (collie dog) 109
- Lau Group (Eastern Islands), Fiji 556
- Launches: Thames (river), England 66; ill. 79
- Lauthala Bay, Viti Levu, Fiji 539
- Lautoka, Viti Levu, Fiji 530, 539, 542
- Lávrion, Greece 760
- Lawrence, Dr. John H. 352
- Laws, Code of
  - First, drafted 242, 252, 443
  - *See also* Gortyn
- LCM, U. S. Navy ill. 139
- Lead, World's largest producer of: British Columbia 178
- Lead refining, Electrolytic 178; col. pl. 169
- Leash, training, for puppy ill. 232, 233
- Leather: Dead Sea Scrolls; fragments 785, 788, 790, 805; ill. 804-805
- Leaves, Gold, adorn Sumerian figure col. pl. 462
- Lebanon 714, 727
  - Mountains 850
  - Ports, supplied by Iraqi oil 461
  - Refugee camp ill. 727
- Lebanon, Kans. 648
- Lechlade, England 51, 55, 57; col. pl. 52
- Le Corbusier (architect) 454
- Left Bank, Paris 301; ill. 291
- Legends. *See* Navajos
- Legislative Council, Fiji, Mace of ill. 561
- Lehmann, Maurice 566
- Lehrner, Dr. Heinz 409
- Leigh, England 93
- Léman, Lac. *See* Geneva, Lake of
- Lemont, Ill. *See* Argonne National Laboratory
- Lenin, Nikolay, Works of 367
- Leonidas 762
- Leopard, Snow, Pelts of: Kashmir 628, 633
- Leprosarium: Makongai, Fiji 539
- Lessing, Erich
  - Poland Opens Her Doors: What is it like in Europe's largest satellite after a decade of Communist rule? Here a distinguished husband-and-wife team of American journalists provides an answer. By Delia and Ferdinand Kuhn. With photographs by Erich Lessing, Magnum, and authors. 39 ills., 28 in color, 3 maps, Sept. 354-398
- Lessing, Capt. Rudolph 407
- Lésvos (island), Aegean
  - Fishing 767; ill. 767
  - Industry; exports 767
  - Petrified forest 767; col. pl. 768
- Le Tourneau Electric Arch 180
- Leukemia, Treatment of 352
- Levade, Lipizzaners perform 404, 414, 417; col. pls. 413, 416
- Levees. *See* Mississippi River
- Leviticus, Book of: Dead Sea Scrolls 807
- Levuka, Ovalau, Fiji 539, 554; col. pls. 548-549
- Lewis, Benjamin, Chief Surgeon ill. 836
- Lewisville, Tex. 251, 253
- *Lexington* (carrier) 601
- Leyden jar, Edison used 102
- Libby, Dr. Willard F. 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 250, 308; ill. 239
- Liberty (statue), Place de la République, Paris ill. 289
- Library
  - Edison's 107
  - Essene: Qumrān, Dead Sea area 785, 790, 797, 800, 808
    - Scroll fragments from ill. 806
- Library of Congress, Wash., D. C. 441
- Libya 714
  - Ruler (Greek legend) 736, 738
- Lidice, Czechoslovakia, rebuilt 399
- Liemandt, Jerry ill. 871
- Light
  - Electric. *See* Edison, Thomas A.
  - Trail of, along switchbacks: Bryce Canyon col. pls. 494-495
  - *See also* Electronic flash; Lamp, Head
- Lighthouses. *See* Anacapa; Port Said
- Lightning, Nature of, Steinmetz studied 109
- "Light's Golden Jubilee": Greenfield Village 107
- Lilacs, sand-preserved 425; col. pl. 421
- Lilies, sand-preserved col. pls. 426-427
- Lilies of the valley: Sand preservation, difficult 425
- Lime, Deposits of: Utah 499
- Limestone
  - Bryce Canyon National Park col. pls. 506-507
  - Fiji col. pls. 546-547
  - Island formed of 757
- Lincoln, Abraham
  - Assassination chair col. pl. 115
  - Assassination gun, duplicate col. pl. 120
  - Bust of col. pl. 115
  - Head of (sculpture) col. pl. 597
- Lincoln Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 131
- Lincoln Memorial, Wash., D. C. 605; col. pl. 597
- Líndos, Rhodes 736
  - Home, Interior of col. pl. 737
- Lindsborg, Kans. 648
- Lindus (ancient city), Rhodes 738
- Linehan, Edward J.
  - Dogs Work for Man: Intelligent and eager, man's oldest friend learns new ways to catch thieves, find the lost, and master other tricky tasks. By Edward J. Linehan. Paintings by Edwin Megargee and R. E. Lougheed. 32 ills., 19 in color, Aug. 190-233
- Linen, Dead Sea Scrolls wrapped in 785, 803
- Lion, leaps through fire: Saint Louis zoo col. pl. 680
- Lions, Marble: Delos (island), Aegean 781; col. pls. 778-779
- Lions Gate Bridge, Vancouver, British Columbia 147, 150, 180; ill. 152
- Lipizzaners (horses) col. pls. 402-403
  - The White Horses of Vienna. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 15 ills., 11 in color, Sept. 401-419
    - American military protection 402-403, 406-407
    - Ancestry 401, 409, 412
    - Bays (reddish-brown horses) 412; col. pl. 413
    - Characteristics 401, 404, 409, 412, 415; ill. 414; col. pl. 408

XUM

Page

Lipizzaners (horses)—(Cont.)
  Exercises; steps 412; ill. 406–407
    "Above the ground" 404, 414, 417; col. pls. 405, 413, 416
    "Between the posts" 417; ill. 415
    "On the ground" 404, 417; col. pls. 400, 418–419
  Foals 407, 409, 412; ill. 414; col. pls. 410–411
  Mares 407, 409, 412; ill. 414; col. pls. 410–411
  Name origin 401, 407
  Sires, Famous 413; col. pl. 408
  Stallions 401, 404, 406, 407, 410, 412, 415, 417; ill. 415; col. pls. 408, 413, 416
  Stud farms 401, 407, 409, 412; ill. 414; col. pls. 408, 410–411
  Tours 409, 415
  Training 401, 404, 410, 412, 414–415, 416, 417; ill. 415; col. pl. 413
Lithuania 399
Litigot, Ed 100
Little Falls, Minn. 666
  Boat factory col. pl. 660
Little Tobago Island, West Indies ill. 430–431
  Birds 428, 431, 433, 436, 440; ill. 439; col. pls. 429, 432, 434–435, 437
  Superintendent ill. 431
Little Zab River, Iran-Iraq: Dam 473; ill. 488–489
Littlehales, Bates 257, 258, 260, 261, 264, 267, 270, 274, 283
  Off Santa Barbara: California's Islands in the Sea. By Earl Warren, Jr. With photographs by Bates Littlehales. 25 ills., 19 in color, map (two-page spread), Aug. 257–283
Livestock
  Improvement: Radioisotopes used 305, 349
  See also Cattle and cattle raising; *and* Navajos
Livingston, Robert 649
Lizards, Water (*Physignathus*): Australia 521
Lobsters, Spiny: Santa Cruz Island waters 264; col. pl. 259
Locker, Cold storage, for salmon col. pl. 182
Lockheed Aircraft 339
  Nuclear laboratory 342; ill. 345
Locks
  Thames and Severn Canal, England 51
  See also Mississippi River; Thames (river)
Locomotive
  Chesapeake and Ohio, 125-foot: Ford Museum 121
  Diesel, pushes train on steamer ill. 696–697
  600-ton: Ford Museum 121
  Transports hot reactor parts 339; ill. 343
  Wood-burning: Greenfield Village 107
Locusts
  Egypt, Ancient 852
  Jordan River Valley, Jordan-Israel 853
Łódź, Poland (textile city) 367, 390
Loe Dakka, Afghanistan 7, 10
Loess (dust), covers roads: Afghanistan 19, 22, 24; col. pl. 18
Logan County Courthouse, reconstructed, Greenfield Village col. pl. 115
Logan River, Queensland, Australia 512
Logging. *See* Lumbering
Logrolling. *See* Birling
Lomaiviti (Central Fiji), Fiji 539
London, Jack 367
London, England 45, 48, 51, 55, 76, 78, 81, 85, 93; col. pls. 46–47
  Founder 109
  Harbor system 81; col. pls. 86–89
  Modern, National Geographic map shows 94, 95
  19th-century landmark of col. pl. 108
  Tudor: Town plan map, ill. 94–95
  Water supply, Chief 55
London Bridge, London 81, 86; map, ill. 95
London County Hall, England: Façade, illuminated 81
London Docks, London 89
London Truth (publication) 147, 162, 187
"Long Walk" (Navajo trek) 814
Long Walk, to Windsor Castle, England air view 74
Long Wittenham, England: Cottage ill. 60
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 668
Lookout posts, Treetop: Africa ill. 584
Looms
  Navajo 809; ill. 818; col. pl. 844
  See also Weaving
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, N. Mex. 342; col. pls. 320–321
Los Angeles, Calif. 512, 524
  Atomic power producer near 332
Lot (Biblical character) 850
Lotus blossoms
  Adorn waterfall: Shalimar Garden, Kashmir col. pl. 625
  Kenilworth Aquatic Garden, Wash., D. C. ill. 250
Lotus seeds, Ancient, living 237; ill. 250
Lougheed, R. E.
  Dogs Work for Man: Intelligent and eager, man's oldest friend learns new ways to catch thieves, find the lost, and master other tricky tasks. By Edward J. Linehan. Paintings by Edwin Megargee

Page

Lougheed, R. E.—(Cont.)
  and R. E. Lougheed. 32 ills., 19 in color, Aug. 190–233
Louis IX (French king) 682
  Church built by ill. 291
Louis XIII (French king) 296
Louis XV (French king) 286
Louis XVI (French king) 286
Louis Philippe (French king) 284
Louisiana Purchase 648, 649
Lowangin, Mohamed Ali (guide) 13, 16
Lowell, Edward G. ill. 312
Łowicz, Poland 383
LST ballast tanks, supply DEW Line 141
Luckner, Count Felix von 539, 554
Ludgate Hill, London map, ill. 95
Lulu Island, British Columbia 184, 185
Lumbering
  Minnesota 665, 666
  See also British Columbia
Lumbertown, Minn.: Bonneted girl col. pl. 673
Luncheon, Poolside: Afghanistan ill. 16, 17
Luristan (region), Iran 43
Lurs (tribal group) 43
Luxembourg Gardens and Palace, Paris ill. 296–297
Luxor, Egypt: Expedition, Archeological 441
Lwów, now Lvov, U. S. S. R. 387
Lynchburg, Va. 336
Lyons, Chess 150, 153, 162, 171

M

Ma Belle (houseboat) ill. 658
Maccabeans: Rulers 797
MacCalla, Buster col. pl. 708
McDowell, Bart
  Theodore Roosevelt: a Centennial Tribute. "All the continents are open . . . the Nile and the Paraguay . . . and the veil of the past has been lifted." By Bart McDowell. 25 ills., map, Oct. 572–590
Mace, Stuart 220
Macedonia, King of 736
Machine shop, Edison's 107
Mackenzie, Alexander 178
Mackenzie King Island, Canada 591
Mackenzie River, Canada 591
McKinley, William 572
McMartin, Red Jack (gold miner) 162
McMullen's, Professor, Academy, N. Y. 572
McSparron, Cozy 833
Macy's (store), New York City: Guard dogs 190, 191, 194; ill. 191
Ma'dan (people), Women of the: Baghdad, Iraq col. pl. 459
Maderna, Fountains of, copied: Paris ill. 286
Madonna
  Statue of: Portage Des Sioux, Mo. 693
  See also Black Madonna
Maestoso (Lipizzaner sire) 412
Magdalen College, Oxford University, England 69; col. pl. 61
Magellan, Strait of, South America: Prehistoric inhabitants 251
Magna Carta: Site of seal affixing 78
Magnetic field, in atomic fusion 321, 342, 344
Magnolia Petroleum Company: Research center, in Dallas, Tex. 242
Magog. *See* Gog and Magog
Mah Jong (yawl) 733, 736, 738, 739, 748, 757, 760, 762, 769, 772, 781; ill. 763; col. pls. 735, 746, 747, 758
  Crew 736, 738, 748, 760, 762; col. pls. 747, 759
  Engine 748, 762
  Sails 736, 748, 757, 762; col. pls. 735, 746
Mahadeo (mountain), Kashmir 645
Maher, Frank P. 178
Maiden Rock (bluff), Wis. 684
Mail, Floating post office picks up: Kashmir ill. 611
Maimana, Afghanistan 24
Maimana (province), Afghanistan 24
  Governor 24; ill. 17
Main St., Hannibal, Mo. air view 691
Maize (Indian corn): England 48
Makhdum Sahib, Mosque of, Kashmir 633
Makongai (island), Fiji 539
Malamutes, Alaskan (sled dogs) 222; ill. 221
Malta 739
Mammals
  Egg-laying. *See* Echidna; Platypus
  Mesozoic 514
  Toxic weapons ill. 521
Mammoths
  American Southwest 241, 251, 253
  Dwarf, bones found: Santa Rosa Island 261, 263
Man
  First appearance on earth 236, 255
  Prehistoric. *See* Early Man; Prehistoric man
Manchuria: Lake bed 250
Manganese: Bryce Canyon National Park 499, 509
Manna, Israelites ate, during Exodus 850
Manning Provincial Park, British Columbia 150

Page
Manual of Discipline: Dead Sea Scrolls ... 788, 797
Manuelito (Navajo chief) ... 841
Manuelito, Mrs. Sam, Rug woven by ... col. pl. 844
Manuscript, 10th-century: Pátmos (island) monastery col. pl. 768
Manuscripts
  Hebrew, Oldest known, antedated ... 788
  See also Dead Sea Scrolls; Zadokite Document
Many Mules, Charlie, Wife of ... 833
Many Mules, Tommy ... 833
Map articles
  Atlas maps
    Atlas Map Charts the Nation's (U. S.) Heartland. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill., Nov. ... 648–649
    New Atlas Map Links Roman and Atomic Times in the British Isles. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill. of map, July ... 94–95
    New Atlas Map Portrays Greece and the Aegean. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill., Dec. ... 782–783
    New Polish-Czech Map Charts a Political Divide. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. Sept. ... 399
  Wall maps
    National Geographic Wall Maps Revised to Keep Pace with World Events. Oct. ... 591–592
Maps
  Aegean: *Greece and the Aegean,* supplement, Dec.
  Aegean Islands; Greece ... 738
  The Arab World ... 714–715
  Arizona-Utah, locating national parks ... 500
  Asia, Southwest: Afghanistan; Iran; Iraq; West Pakistan ... 10–11
  Australia; Tasmania: area where platypus is found 517
  British Columbia; inset of Vancouver area; world globe ... 156–157
  British Isles, supplement, July
  Bryce Canyon, Bryce Canyon National Park, Utah ... 501
  California: Channel Islands; Santa Barbara Islands 260–261
  Canada-Alaska, showing DEW Line, and reinforcing lines ... 136–137
  Caribbean region, locating Little Tobago Island ... 431
  Dead Sea area. *See* Holy Land; Jordan, *below*
  DEW Line, Canada-Alaska ... 136–137
  Equatorial region: Greater Bird of Paradise habitats 430
  Fiji Islands ... 532
  France; inset, Mediterranean area of France, Algeria, and Tunisia ... 292–293
  Greece; Aegean Islands ... 738
  Greece and the Aegean, supplement, Dec.
  Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich. ... col. pls. 104–105
  The Holy Land, from Sea of Galilee to Dead Sea; location map ... 853
  Iraq: Oil-rich Iraq and Her Neighbors ... 452–453
  Jordan: Khirbat Qumrān, Dead Sea area ... 790
  Kashmir, Vale of; location map, showing areas administered by India and Pakistan ... 615
  London, Tudor, England ... 94–95
  Navajoland, Four Corners Country, Ariz.-Colo.-Utah-N. Mex. ... 814–815
  Pacific Ocean, locating Fiji Islands ... 526–527
  Poland: Boundaries, Shifting (1923; 1958) ... 387
  Poland and Czechoslovakia, supplement, Sept.
  Roosevelt, Theodore: World-wide trips ... 587
  United States: *North Central United States,* supplement, Nov.
  Utah, from Utah Lake to Great Salt Lake ... 852
  Utah-Arizona, locating national parks ... 500
Maps (text and illustrations)
  Atlas Series. *See* Map articles; National Geographic Society
Mar Canal, Srinagar, Kashmir ... col. pl. 629
Marathon, Greece ... 783
Marble: Náxos (island) ... 781
March, Fredric ... 697
Marden, Luis
  The Islands Called Fiji: Men walk on fiery rocks and women sing to turtles in Britain's Pacific colony. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 33 ills., 28 in color, 2 maps. Oct. ... 526–561
Marders, Sgt. Irvin ... 203, 206
Marg (mountain meadow) ... 643
Margaret, Princess (England) ... 150
Marie Antoinette ... 286
  Prison where held ... ill. 290
Marie de Médicis, Estate of, Former: Paris ... ill. 296–297
Marietta, Ga. *See* Lockheed Aircraft
Marigolds, Yellow, sand-preserved ... 420
Marina: Winona, Minn. ... 684; col. pls. 656–657
Marine Building, Vancouver, British Columbia ... ill. 152
Marine Laboratory, University of Miami, Fla. ... 249
Markers, Ship and aircraft, luminous ... 349
Market place: Kabul, Afghanistan ... ill. 6
Market square, Warsaw, Poland ... 361, 365; col. pls. 362–363

Page
Markets
  Outdoor: Poland ... 367, 370; col. pls. 366, 392, 393
  See also Suva
Marks, Capt. Jesse B. ... 693
Marlowe, Christopher ... 770
Marquette, Jacques ... 648; ill. 666
Marriage customs. *See* Navajos
Marseille, France, Monument honors: Paris ... ill. 286
Marshes
  Landes (region), France ... 287
  See also Minnesota
Marshmallows, Picnickers toast, near Dubuque, Iowa ... col. pl. 656
Martha-Mary Chapel, Greenfield Village ... 96; col. pl. 98; map, col. pl. 104
Martin, David ... col. pl. 179
Martyr's Day, Celebration of: Kashmir ... 645; col. pl. 632
Marv Dasht (plain), Iran ... 32
Marx, Karl, Works of ... 367
Mary I (England) ... 83
Mary II, Palace wings added for ... col. pl. 83
Maryland: Customs collector, Former ... 106
Mask, Face: Under-ice diving ... ill. 866
Mass, Roman Catholic: Częstochowa, Poland ... col. pls. 372–373
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 131, 133
Mastic trees: Khíos ... 769
Mastiff (dog) ... 219
Match and needle, illustrate heat ... ill. 315
Materials Testing Reactor ... 344
Matterhorn (peak), Alps, Roosevelt climbed ... 572
Maud Island, British Columbia ... diagr. 184
Maulvi (religious teacher) ... 633, 636
Maurer, Ernest ... 563, 566
Maxwells (cars) ... 96
Maya (Indians): Calendar ... 243
Mayflower (Presidential yacht) ... 582
Mayflower Memorial, Plymouth, England ... 94
Mazama, Mount (former mountain in Oregon) ... 237, 252
Mazar-i-Sharif, Afghanistan ... 22; col. pls. 14–15
Mazovia (region), Poland ... 383
Mazowsze (song-and-dance troupe): Poland ... 377
Mbau (island), Fiji ... 536, 537, 539, 554, 561
Mbengga (island), Fiji ... 556, 557, 560, 561; col. pls. 543, 544–545, 547, 558–559
  Governor carried ashore ... col. pls. 540–541
Meadow, Mountain. *See Marg*
Meath, County, Ireland ... 95
Mecca
  Kashmiris return from pilgrimage to ... 636; ill. 638, 639
  Moslem bows to ... 728; ill. 729
Mechanical arts exhibit: Ford Museum ... 121
Mechanics, Iranian, repair car ... ill. 25
Medal of Honor, Holders of, Living ... 594, 605; col. pl. 599
Medals, Vinegrower's: Switzerland ... col. pl. 564
Medals of Honor, President places, on biers ... 605; col. pl. 598
Medicine, Nuclear: Experiments ... 305, 347, 349, 352; col. pls. 334–335
Medicine men, Navajo ... 821, 845; ill. 836; col. pls. 832, 837, 839
Mediterranean Pilot ... 769
Mediterranean Sea ... 700, 719, 760, 764
Megargee, Edwin
  Dogs Work for Man: Intelligent and eager, man's oldest friend learns new ways to catch thieves, find the lost, and master other tricky tasks. By Edward J. Linehan. Paintings by Edwin Megargee and R. E. Lougheed. 32 ills., 19 in color, Aug. ... 190–233
Meharists (cameleers): Paris ... ill. 288
Melanesians. *See* Fijians
Melbourne, Australia ... 514
Meltémia (wind): Aegean ... 760, 769, 781
Memorial Day ... 605
  'Known but to God': Unknown heroes of two wars receive a Nation's tribute in reverent ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery. By Beverley M. Bowie. 10 color photographs, Nov. ... 593–605
  See Unknowns, for outline
The Men Who Hid the Dead Sea Scrolls: Ancient manuscripts found in Judaean caves open a new world to Biblical scholarship. By A. Douglas Tushingham. Paintings by Peter V. Bianchi. 14 ills., 5 in color, map, diagr., Dec. ... 785–808
Menke, Capt. J. W. ... 697
Menlo Park, N. J. ... 102, 107, 123
  Recreated: Greenfield Village ... 107, 109; ill. 102; map, col. pls. 104–105
Mercedes-Benz engine: *Mah Jong* ... 762
Merchandise, Old-fashioned: Greenfield Village ... 112; col. pls. 118–119
Merchantman, atom-powered ... 336, 339
  Model of ... ill. 312–313
Merchants: Kashmir ... 617, 620, 645; ill. 610, 642; col. pl. 628
Merle-Smith, Mike ... 733, 736, 748, 766; col. pl. 747

Page
Merriam, Dr. C. Hart 580
Meru country, Africa: Camp, Roosevelt's ill. 584
Mesabi Range, Minn. 649
Mesas: Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah 809
Meshach (Biblical character) 460, 478
Meshed, Iran 27, 30
Mesopotamia 455, 850
Messiahs, Essenes awaited coming of: Qumrân 803
Messianic age and prophecy 785, 797, 801, 805
Metal, Oxidation of, cause of rock colors 499
Meteorites: Radioactivity, measured 254
Methane gas, Carbon from 238, 246
Methodists: Fiji 561
Mexican Hat, Utah 821
Mexicans 812, 833
Mexico
  Archeological sites 241
  Pan-American Highway 592
Mice, used in radiation study 346; ill. 347; col. pl. 325
Michaelerplatz, Vienna, Austria 404, 417
Michigan
  Ice fishing 861; ill. 872
  See also Greenfield Village
Michigan, Lake, U. S. 247, 248
Mickiewicz, Adam: Statue col. pl. 379
Mid-Canada Line, reinforces DEW Line 136
Middletown, N. J.: Race 126
Mikonos (island), Aegean 747, 769, 781; col. pls. 776–777, 780
  Churches; chapels 769
  Harbor 769; col. pl. 777
  Houses; streets 769; col. pls. 776–777
  Population 769
  Tourists 769, 772, 776
  Windmills 769; col. pl. 780
Milfoil, Water, Canals choked with: Kashmir 611
Military post: Iraq col. pl. 481
Mille Lacs Lake, Minn.: Ice fishing; fish caught 861; ill. 860, 870–871
Miller, Mrs. James R. 593
Miller, Capt. John R. 593
Miller: Greenfield Village 97, 100
Millinery and Fancy Goods shop, Ford Museum col. pl. 118
Mills, Sheldon T. (U. S. Ambassador), and Mrs. Mills 10
Mills, Flour: Minneapolis, Minn. col. pls. 662–663
Milstead, J. D. 525
Minarets
  Iraq ill. 472; air view 466; col. pls. 447, 450–451, 464, 467
  Isfahan, Iran col. pls. 2, 36
Mineral deposits: Czech-East German line 399
Minerva Reef, North (atoll), Pacific Ocean col. pls. 546–547
Mines and mining
  Poland 354; ill. 364, 365
  See also British Columbia; Israel, Modern
Minister of Agriculture, Austria 404
Minneapolis, Minn. 665, 668; col. pls. 662–663
  Ice fishermen from ill. 871
Minnehaha Creek, Minneapolis 668
Minnehaha Falls, Minneapolis 668
Minnesota 648
  Birds 661, 668
  Capitol ill. 670–671
  City, Largest 668
  Ice fishing; fish caught 861; ill. 860, 862–864, 870–871
  Industry 668; col. pls. 660, 662, 663
  Lakes 651, 652, 657, 661, 668; ill. 654; col. pls. 650, 676–677
  Marshes 661, 677; ill. 664; col. pl. 651
  Separated from Wisconsin by Mississippi River col. pls. 676–677
  Spirit of, Figure represents: State Capitol ill. 671
  Trees 661; ill. 655; col. pl. 650
  Wildlife 651, 661
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company (3M), Saint Paul 668; col. pls. 678, 679
Minnesota River, U. S. 668
Minnetonka, Lake, Minn.: Ice-fishing patrolman ill. 870–871
Minnow, ice-fishing bait 861; ill. 864
Minoan civilization 742, 752, 781
  Building; engineering methods 742
  Culture, Symbol of 742
  Earthquake destroys 748
  Industry; craftsmanship 742
  Ships 742
  Women 742, 754
  See also Minos, Palace of
Minoans (ancient people) 742
Minos 742, 752
  Palace of: Knossós, Crete 742; col. pls. 752–753, 754
Minotaur (Greek legend) 742, 752
Minstrel, Wandering: *Suwanee* 112, 126
Mird, Khirbat al. *See* Khirbat al Mird
Miss Sopot (beauty queen) ill. 381

Page
Missile center. *See* Patrick Air Force Missile Test Center
Missionaries: Fiji 539
Missions
  Franciscan: California 271
  Spanish: U. S. Southwest 241
Mississippi: Roosevelt's hunting trip 572
Mississippi River, U. S.
  Mormons crossed 852
  The Upper Mississippi: Between Lake Itasca and Cairo, Old Man River Grows Up. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, author, and others. 44 ills., 28 in color. Nov. 651–699
    Bridges 668; air view 698; col. pls. 662–663
    Drainage area 652
    Floods 651, 668, 682, 684, 693, 699; air view 690–691
    Ice floes 684
    Islands 661, 684; ill. 666–667; col. pls. 656, 676
    Lakes 684; col. pls. 656–657, 676–677
    Length 650, 652
    Levees 690, 693, 697, 698, 699; col. pls. 682–683
    Locks and dams 657, 665, 668, 684, 686, 687, 690, 693, 699; ill. 669; col. pls. 662, 677, 689
    Lower 698, 699
    Middle 688
    Name origin; names 655
    Portages 661, 665
    Ports 659; col. pls. 682–683
    River craft 655, 659, 665, 668, 671, 672, 681, 684, 686, 687, 693, 694, 697, 699; ill. 658–659, 669, 686–687, 697; col. pls. 650, 656–657, 674–675, 676, 682–683, 685, 688–689
    Sand bars 652, 681, 684
    Shipping and trade; tonnage 655, 659, 688, 694
    Source 652, 654; col. pl. 650
    Traffic 655, 659, 663, 668, 672, 686, 693, 697
    Tributaries 652, 655, 690
    Upper 652, 659, 684, 698, 699; ill. 658–659, 666–667, 696–697; air views 666–667, 698–699; col. pls. 650, 651, 656–657, 676–677, 682–683, 685
Missouri 648
  Mississippi River region air view 698
  Town, oldest 696
Missouri (towboat) 687, 693
Missouri-Illinois Railroad ill. 696–697
Missouri River, U. S. 648, 652, 693, 699
Missouri Valley project 649
Mitilíni (Mytilene), Lésvos Island, Aegean 766, 767
Mitten buttes, One of, Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah col. pl. 844
Moab (ancient kingdom) 849, 857
Moabite home, Wheat from a 242
Moabites, Israelite enemies 859
Mock-ups 342, 345
Model, Plaster, Santa Rosa Island's changing shoreline col. pl. 266
Modoc Rock Shelter, Ill. 251
  Prehistoric skeleton ill. 255
Mogul Gardens. *See* Chashma Shahi; Nishat; Shalimar
Moguls
  Emperors of 606, 624, 645, 646
  Motif of, painted on box: Kashmir col. pl. 621
Mohammed (Prophet) 715, 725, 728
  Grandson 632, 645
  Hair, revered 636
  Son-in-law. *See* Ali, Hazrat
Molecule, defined 306
Moline, Ill. 687
Molossian dog, Boxer descends from 203
Mom (Doberman pinscher) 191
Monasteries
  Buddhist: Bamian, Afghanistan 17
  Greece 766, 772
  See also Khirbat al Mird; Qumrân
Monastery
  Byzantine, Ruin of 791
  Pátmos (island), Greece: Exhibit col. pl. 768
  Russian. *See* Saint Panteleimon
Mongol invasions: Poland 378, 384
Mongols (people) 7, 13, 22
  See also Moguls
Monoplane, similar to Blériot's: Ford Museum 123
Monsoons: Australia 517
Monster (the Thing), fabricated by Reading University students 75
Montreal, Quebec 147, 187
Montreux, Switzerland 571
Monument, plinth, used as diving platform 72
Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah col. pls. 810–811, 828–831
  Medicine men 836; col. pls. 837, 839
  Navajo territory 809
  Navajos col. pls. 832, 844
  Prehistoric art col. pls. 816–817
  Uranium mine, Navajo in ill. 835
  Visitors col. pls. 832, 838–839
Monuments and memorials. *See* Paris; *and* Unknowns
Moon God, Colored image of (Navajo sand painting) col. pl. 838

Page
Moon Painting (Navajo sand painting) 845
Moons (cars) 96
Moore, J. B. 833
Moore, Thomas (poet) 612
Moors (people) 409, 715
Mopelia (atoll), Society Islands, Pacific Ocean 554
Morgan, Helen 697
Mormons
  Nauvoo, Ill. 687
  Pioneer: Utah 849, 850, 852, 855, 858
Morocco 714
Morris, William 55, 57, 58
Morristown, N. J.: Seeing Eye dogs 206, 215; ill. 206
Mosaic: Cirencester, England ill. 51
Mosaics, Pebble, Courtyards floored with: Rhodes 736; ill. 739
Moses (Biblical character) 728, 850, 852, 855, 857
Moslem Sabbath (Friday) 30; col. pl. 29
Moslems 13, 14, 17
  Defeat, Spanish 715
  Dogs believed unclean by 228–229
  Eating customs 636
  Holy days 633
    Celebrated col. pls. 630, 631, 637
  Iraq 466, 475
  Kashmir 608, 610, 617, 623, 634, 645; ill. 642; col. pl. 607
  Pakistan 617
  Religion; theologians 719, 728; ill. 729
  Sunni 22
  West from the Khyber Pass: Threading 4,000 Miles of Southwest Asia's Dusty Roads, the Author Renews His Friendship with the People of the Moslem World. By William O. Douglas. With photographs by Mercedes H. Douglas and author. 35 ills., 27 in color, map (two-page spread), July 1–44
  See also Shias
Mosque
  Herat, Afghanistan 25
  Wall of, contains characters ill. 728
Mosque of the Shah, Isfahan, Iran 41
Mosque of Sheikh Lutfullah, Isfahan, Iran 41
Mosques
  Iraq 449, 475; air view 466; col. pls. 447, 450–451, 464, 467
  Kashmir 631, 633, 636, 642, 645; col. pls. 613, 640–641
  See also Amr-ibn-el-Aas; Hazrat Bal; Shah-i-Hamadan
Mosquitoes: Australia 515, 519, 521
Most Noble Order of the Garter: Collar and Star, Queen wears ill. 75
Mosul, Iraq 449, 470, 475; ill. 472
Motels, Navajos built 821
Mother-of-pearl: Fiji oysters 554
Mother of Turtles (Tinandi Thambonga) 551; col. pl. 552
Mothers, pay tribute to war dead col. pls. 596–597
Motorboats: Thames (river), England 55, 72, 75
Motors, Outboard, used in water skiing 709; col. pl. 706
Mountain climbers
  British Columbia col. pls. 188–189
  Rappelling: Bryce Canyon National Park ill. 499
  Totem Pole, Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah col. pls. 830, 831
Mountaineers. *See* Gujars
Mountains
  Highest, in world col. pls. 606–607
  See also Alps; Himalayas; Tatry; *and* Kashmir
Mugu, Point, Calif. 267
Muhammad Adh-Dhīb (Bedouin boy) 785, 788, 790
Muharram, Tenth of. *See* Martyr's Day
Muir, John 580; ill. 581
Muir, Robert 184
Müller, Dr. Erwin W. 305
Muller, Steve 191, 194
Mural
  Depicts Navajos' "Long Walk" ill. 819
  See also Fresco
Murals: Shiprock Boarding School, Ariz. col. pl. 841
Museum
  Bryce Canyon National Park 499
  Indian, Santa Cruz Island 270
  Shrine of Imam Riza, Iran 30
Museum of History, Prairie du Chien, Wis.: Painting ill. 666–667
Museums
  Samples from, for dating 239–240
  See also Archeological Museum; Chicago Natural History Museum; Ford, Henry, Museum; Illinois State Museum; Iraq Museum; National Museum; Palestine Archaeological Museum; Wildlife Museum
Mushrooms, grown in caves: Saint Paul, Minn. 668
Music box, spinet-sized: Ford Museum 123
Musical instruments. *See* Calliope; *and* Kashmir
Mussolini: Rhodes (city) 733
Mutations, Radiation causes 346, 347, 349; col. pls. 328–329

Page
Mystery Valley, Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah: Navajos col. pl. 820
Mythology, Greek 742, 745, 783
  See also names of mythological characters
Mytilene. *See* Mitilíni

N

Nabī Yūnus (mosque), Iraq 475
Nablus, Jordan 804
Nagin Lake, Kashmir 608, 614, 620; col. pls. 628, 646–647
Naim, Mohamed (Foreign Minister, Afghanistan) 10
Nakkar Khaneh. *See* Drum House
Namuana village, Kandavu, Fiji 551
  Residents col. pls. 552–553
Nan (Border collie) 218
Nanaimo Biological Station, British Columbia 172
Nandi, Viti Levu, Fiji 530
Nandi Airport, Fiji 524
Napoleon I 284, 288, 412
  Cathedral where crowned ill. 292
  Statue ill. 281
  Tomb, Dome over ill. 797
Narcissus, Wild: Iraq 469
Naschitti, N. Mex.: House, Navajo ill. 818
Nasova, Ovalu, Fiji 554
Nasser, Gamal Abdel 443, 731
  Photograph ill. 730
Natewa Bay, Vanua Levu, Fiji 556
National Assembly, Egypt's: Delegate, woman 725; ill. 724
National Assembly, Paris
  Seat of ill. 286–287
  Session of, De Gaulle addresses ill. 300–301
National Beagle Club 213
National Gallery of Art, Wash., D. C.: Curator 441
National Geographic Magazine
  Articles and photographs
    Atom, peaceful, Early survey on 306
    Hamilton, Edith 782
    Price, Willard 654
  Cartographic staff: Emerson, Gilbert H. 791
  Editor
    Grosvenor, Gilbert H. 107; ill. 587
    See also Grosvenor, Melville Bell
  Editorial staff and photographers
    Abercrombie, Thomas J. 341
    Chief photographer: Stewart, B. Anthony 303
    See also individual names, for articles and photographs
  Paintings 785
National Geographic Society
  Atlas Folio 591
  Atlas program 591
  Atlas Series 648, 782
    See also Maps, *below*
  Board of Trustees: Member: Rockefeller, Laurance S. 592
  Book Service 441; ill. 442
  Expeditions and research
    Archeological
      Mexico 241
      Russell Cave, Ala. 241
      Santa Rosa Island 241, 261, 263
    Little Tobago Island: Greater Bird of Paradise 439
    Stratosphere flight (1935) 648
    Tree-ring chronology, by Dr. Douglass (1920's) 241
    See also Research Committee, *below*
  Founders: Merriam, Dr. C. Hart 580
  Invited to Swiss festival 563
  Lectures and lecturers: Roosevelt, Theodore 587
  Map supplement articles. *See* Map articles
  Map supplements. *See* Maps
  Maps (text and illustrations)
    Atlas maps
      British Isles 94, 782
      Greece and the Aegean 738, 782
      North Central United States 648, 649, 652, 782
      Poland and Czechoslovakia 399, 782
      Southeastern United States 782
      Southern South America 782
    Wall maps
      Alaska (1956) 592
      Canada, Alaska, and Greenland, revised 591
      Central Europe, including the Balkan States, revised 591
      Countries of the Caribbean, revised 591
    See also Map articles
  Members 399, 591
    Maurer, Ernest: Switzerland 563
    Number of 94, 782
  Natural Science Library: Book of Dogs 233
  Publications: The Book of Dogs: National Geographic's Newest Achievement. By Merle Severy. ill., Sept. 441–442
  Research Committee: Grant, for bird study 433
National Maritime Day 336

Page
National monuments. *See* Canyon de Chelly; Channel Islands National Monument
National Museum, Wash., D. C. 584
National park, U. S.: Isle Royale, Mich. 251
National Park Service
  Advisory board, First: Member 511
  Personnel ill. 250
National parks, U. S. *See* Bryce Canyon; Virgin Islands; Yellowstone; Yosemite
National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho 332, 339; ill. 343; col. pl. 351
National Trust, Britain's, Cottages preserved by col. pls. 58–59
NATO. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Natural Bridge, Bryce Canyon National Park col. pl. 491
Natural Resources Conference, British Columbia: Secretary 174, 178, 185
Nature Carves Fantasies in Bryce Canyon: Out of Utah's Pink Cliffs, erosion has sculptured a many-hued amphitheater filled with castles and animals, plants and people. By William Belknap, Jr. With photographs by author. 16 ills., 15 in color, 2 maps, Oct. 490–511
Nautilus (nuclear submarine) 308, 336
Nauvoo, Ill. 687, 852
Navajo Arts and Crafts Guild, Window Rock, Ariz. 821, 833, 842; col. pl. 825
Navajo country 809, 812, 814, 847
Navajo Dam and Reservoir, San Juan River 814, 821
Navajo-Hopi Rehabilitation Act (1950) 818
Navajo Indian Irrigation Project 821
Navajo language 818, 824
Navajo Loop Trail, Bryce Canyon National Park 502; col. pls. 494–495, 498
Navajo Mountain, Utah 500
Navajo Tribal Council, Window Rock, Ariz. 818, 821
  Chairman, First 818
  Headquarters ill. 819; col. pl. 842
Navajos (Indians)
  Better Days for the Navajos: The largest U. S. Indian tribe shapes a new life with schools and hospitals, irrigated farms, steady jobs, oil, and uranium. By Jack Breed. With photographs by Charles W. Herbert. 36 ills., 30 in color, map (two-page spread), Dec. 809–847
    Agriculture; crops 812, 814, 821
    Ancestry 812
    Ceremonies, Healing 836, 845; col. pls. 832, 838–839
    Children 809, 818, 821, 824, 845; ill. 818; col. pls. 820, 838, 840, 841
    Clothing and costumes 821, 833; col. pls. 813, 816, 817, 822–823, 825, 832, 837–839, 844, 846
    Dancers and dancing col. pl. 832
    Educational facilities 815, 818, 821, 824; col. pls. 840, 841
    Family descent, traced through woman 818
    Food and drink 809, 814, 845; col. pl. 823
    Government. *See* Navajo Tribal Council
    Handicrafts 809, 818, 824, 833; col. pls. 825, 838–839, 844
      See also Jewelry, *below*
    Health improvement program 818, 821, 833; ill. 836
    Herders and herding; livestock 809, 812, 814, 815, 824; col. pls. 810–811, 829, 844
    History 812, 814, 815
    Houses 821, 824, 847; ill. 818
      See also Hogans
    Humor 833, 847
    Income, Tribal 821, 834, 842
    Industrial expansion and work 821, 842; ill. 834, 835
    Jewelry; ornaments 833, 835; ill. 819; col. pls. 813, 822–823, 825–827, 838, 839, 846
    Leaders; chiefs 814, 841
    Legends; beliefs 820, 824, 836, 845, 847
    Livestock. *See* Herders and herding, *above*
    Marriage customs 809
    Modernization; rehabilitation 818, 824, 847; ill. 818
    Population, Relocation of 821, 824
    Trading 824, 833
    Water, Lack of 812, 813, 815, 845, 847
    Women and girls 809, 818, 824, 833, 847; ill. 818, 819; col. pls. 813, 816, 820, 822–823, 832, 844, 846
Naval Gun Factory, Wash., D. C. 601
Náxos (island), Aegean 745, 769, 777, 781
  Marble lions, gift from, to Delos col. pls. 778–779
Nazis
  Austria 404, 406, 407, 412
  Greece 781, 783
  Rule of: Poland 356, 377
Ndalo (taro): Suva, Fiji col. pl. 541
Neanderthal men, Skeletons of: Iraq 241; ill. 246
Neapolitano (Lipizzaner sire) 412
Nebo (mountain), Holy Land 857
Nebo, Mount, Utah col. pl. 857
Nebraska 648
Nebuchadnezzar (Biblical king) 443, 460, 468, 478

Page
Necklaces
  Ancient, adorn Sumerian figure col. pl. 462
  Navajo col. pls. 813, 825, 846
Needle
  Match and needle, heat experiment ill. 315
  Tip, magnified, shows atoms col. pls. 304–305
Needler, Dr. A. W. H. 172
Negev (region), Israel 850
Neglia, Joseph 525
Nelson, John 511
Nemazee, Mohamed 32
Neon sign: Iraqi mosque's entrance col. pl. 447
Nesello (houseboat) ill. 658–659
Net, Fishing
  Euphrates fisherman tosses ill. 487
  Lésvos Island, Aegean 769; ill. 767
  Purse, Fijians use 559
Netherlands 246
  Coast sinkage, determined 241
Nets, Fishing
  Caspian Sea col. pls. 28–29
  Gill, and purse seines: British Columbia 182, 187
  Kashmir 614; col. pls. 622–623
Neutrons 238, 306, 313, 315, 317, 327, 333, 342, 347, 352; diagr. 240; col. pls. 314 (painting), 320 (painting), 348
Nevada, Prehistoric lake covered parts of 851
New Atlas Map Links Roman and Atomic Times in the British Isles. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill. of map, July 94–95
New Atlas Map Portrays Greece and the Aegean. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill., Dec. 782–783
New Bridge, Thames (river), England 57; col. pl. 59
New Delhi, India 617
New Guinea: Birds 428, 430, 433
New Hampshire 121
New Inn, Lechlade, England 54, 57
New Jersey 102, 107
  See also Menlo Park; Middletown
New London, Conn. 336
New Mexico
  Navajos 812, 814; ill. 818, 835
  See also Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
New Orleans, La. 655, 661, 694
New Polish-Czech Map Charts a Political Divide. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. Sept. 399
New Town, N. Dak. 649
New Westminster, British Columbia 150, 180
New World: History of man 251, 254
New York (state): Governor (Theodore Roosevelt) 572
New York City, N. Y. 512, 514, 519, 524, 525, 738, 739
  Department store, Watchdogs of 190; ill. 191
New York Shipbuilding Corporation 336
New York Times editorial 109
New York Zoological Park 512, 514, 525; ill. 525
New York Zoological Society: President ill. 525
Newberry Crater, Ore. 237
Newcomen's steam engine, 18th-century 121
Newfoundland and Labrador 591
Newfoundlands (dogs) 203, 219, 232; col. pls. 204–205
  Landseer variety 203; col. pl. 205
Newsprint factory: British Columbia 180
Ngaloa Harbour, Kandavu, Fiji 551
Niarchos, Stavros 760
Nick Carter (bloodhound) 231
Nicotine, Formation of, C-14 traces ill. 332
Nieborów, Poland: Palace 390
Niedzica Castle, Poland col. pl. 391
Nile (river), Egypt
  Theodore Roosevelt visits 572
  Valley and delta, Cotton from ill. 710
Nile Delta, Egypt: Canaanite settlers 850
Nineveh (ancient city) 443, 455, 475
Nipper Park, Hannibal, Mo.: Flood air view 690
Nishat Garden, Kashmir 645
Nitrogen, Liquid: Radiocarbon laboratory ill. 234
Nitrogen atoms, transmuted into radiocarbon 238; diagr. 240
Nitrogen-14 atom 238
Nixon, Richard M. 593; col. pl. 600
Noland, Elise col. pl. 841
Nomads. *See* Afghanistan
Nome, Alaska 221
Norman Wells, Canada 146
North America: Prehistoric man 253
North American Aviation, Division of. *See* Atomics International
North American Sheep Dog Society 218
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO): Member nations 783
North Dakota 648, 649
  See also Badlands
North Pole
  Peary's dash to, Roosevelt interest in 583, 583
  Planes, first to cross (Byrd's) 121
North Sea 45, 50, 84

Page

North West Company, Pioneers of 171, 178
Northern Sporades (islands), Aegean 762
Northern States Power Company spillway col. pls. 662–663
Northumberland County, England 95, 199
Northwest Angle, Minn. 648
Northwest Passage: Arctic route charted 142, 143
Northwest Territories, Canada: Town, moving 591
Notre Dame (cathedral), Paris ill. 291
Nottingham, England 95
Novigrad (formerly Cittanova), Yugoslavia 592
Nowa Huta, Poland ill. 360–361
  Steelworkers ill. 355
Nowy Świat (New World), street, Warsaw, Poland 367
Nowy Targ, Poland: Market col. pls. 392, 393
Noyes, John col. pl. 118
Nuclear energy. *See* Atomic energy; Fission; Fusion
Nuclei 315, 339, 342; col. pls. 314, 320
Nucleus, Definition of 306
Nuns. *See* Sisters of Charity
Nuri al Said, Premier (Iraq) 446; col. pl. 456
Nürnberg, Germany 374, 384

O

Oahe Reservor, Dakotas 648
Oak (trees), Pollen of 248
Oak Bay, British Columbia 187
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tenn. 303, 337, 346, 349, 352; col. pls. 326, 334, 353
  Experiments ill. 347; col. pls. 319, 322–323, 331
  Protection of personnel 313, 315; col. pl. 353
Oarsmen, Amateur: Royal Regatta col. pls. 66–67
Oastler, Dr. Frank 510
Oastler Castle (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park col. pl. 510
Oats, rust-resistant 329, 349
Obelisk
  Egyptian: Paris ill. 286, 287
  See also Cleopatra's Needle
Oceans: Deuterium, for energy 342, 344
"October" (Poland's bloodless 1956 revolution) 354
Oder (river) valley, Europe 387
Odysseus 760
Off Santa Barbara: California's Ranches in the Sea. By Earl Warren, Jr. With photographs by Bates Littlehales. 25 ills., 19 in color, map (two-page spread), Aug. 257–283
Ogopogo (legendary sea serpent) 153
Ohio River, U. S. 315, 344, 652, 654, 698, 699; air view 699
Ohlau (now Oława), Poland 387
Oil
  Fuel oil flown to South Pole 336
  Navajos have 821, 834, 842
  Near East 333, 453
  Point Barrow, Alaska 146
  See also Arab World; Iraq; Saudi Arabia
Oil companies
  Radiocarbon dating aids 241
  See also Humble Oil & Refining Company
Oil fields, Maps show 452–453, 714–715, 783
Oil wells, Gas from 238
Ojibway Indians 655
Okanagan Lake, British Columbia 153; ill. 173
Okanagan Valley 150, 153; col. pl. 158
Oklahoma 648
Oława (formerly Ohlau), Poland 387
Old Car Festival: Greenfield Village 96; col. pls. 98–99
  Champion col. pl. 99
Old pawn (Navajo antiques) 835
Old Testament
  Books: Dead Sea Scrolls 797
  Hebrew text 807
    Oldest known 788, 854
  See also Deuteronomy; Exodus; Ezekiel; Genesis; Isaiah
Old Town
  Gdańsk, Poland col. pls. 368–369
  See also Stare Miasto
Old World: Prehistory 254
Oldest known living things (bristlecone pines) 241, 511; ill. 253
Oldest of all things, dated 255
Oldham, Malcolm 327, 330
Olive oil: Crete, Ancient 742
Olive trees
  Crete 745; ill. 743; col. pl. 751
  Greek islands 762
Olney, Ill. 648
Olson, Harold N. (Bud) 174
Omaha Beach, France, World War II 94, 601
Oñate, Don Juan de 812
105 Mile House (hotel), British Columbia 171
105 Mile Lake, British Columbia 171
Opera, Paris: Director. *See* Lehmann, Maurice
Opera, Vienna, Austria, Rebuilding of 409
Operation Deep Freeze: Sled dogs 222

Page

Operation Sealift: DEW Line project 141; ill. 138–139
Ophir (gold-producing region) 247
Opole (Oppeln), Poland 387
Oquirrh Mountains, Utah: Copper 855
Oranges, Gamma-treated col. pl. 311
Orator: Damascus, Syrian region, U. A. R. 712; ill. 713
Orchanian, Barduyr 478, 487
Ore, Iron: Minnesota 649
Oregon: Prehistoric relics ill. 239
Organ, Lap: Kashmir 633; col. pl. 634
Organ Grinder's Monkey (rock), Bryce Canyon National Park 490
Organick, Dr. Avrum B. 821
Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, Ill. 251
Origen (Christian theologian) 808
Oriten (bicycle) 121
Orr, Phil C. 261, 263, 266
Orthodox Church 766
  Spiritual center ill. 772
Osawatomie, Kans. 648
Osborn, Dr. Fairfield ill. 525
Osborn, Mike ill. 710–711
Otter hunters, Russian 271
Otters, Sea: California area 271
Our Lady of the Rivers (statue), Portage Des Sioux, Mo. 693
Ouzo (apéritif): Greece 772, 781
Ovalau (island), Fiji 539, 554, 556
Ovalau Club, Ovalau, Fiji 554
Oven
  Adobe oven, Navajos use col. pl. 822
  Flowers preserved in 423
  Sand dried in 422
Owl Night Lunch Wagon, Greenfield Village 112
Oxen
  Draw sledges: Crete ill. 743
  Flowers decorate: Swiss festival col. pl. 567
Oxford, England 69, 72, 75
Oxford University, England 57, 60, 69, 72; col. pl. 61
Oxygen 238, 254
Oxygen-16 249
Oxygen-18 249, 251
Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.: Ship, Peary ill. 583
Oyster catchers, Black (birds) 264
Oysters, Pearl: Fiji 554, 556

P

Pach, Adam 386
Pacific Gas & Electric Company: Pilot plant ill. 308–309
Pacific Great Eastern (railroad), Bridge of 174
Pacific islands. *See* Fiji
Pacific Northwest, Power for 169
Pacific Petroleums Ltd.: Scrubbing plant 174; col. pl. 168
Packets (boats): Mississippi River 655
Paddle, Double-ended, Kayaker uses col. pl. 73
Paddle-wheelers. *See* Steamboats
Pahlavi (port), Iran 30; col. pls. 28–29
Painted Cave, Santa Cruz Island 264, 265
Paintings. *See* Atom; Dogs; Essenes; Frescoes; Sand painting
Paiute Indians 490, 493
Pakistan 420, 607, 620
  Dispute, over Kashmir 610, 614, 615, 617
Pakistanis (people) 4, 7, 615, 617; col. pl. 3
Palace, Syro-Hittite: Tayinat 240
Palace of Culture and Science, Warsaw, Poland 361, 381; col. pl. 359
Palace of Justice, Paris ill. 290–291
Palace of the Grand Master, Rhodes col. pl. 740
Palaces
  Iran 41; ill. 27
  See also Blenheim Palace; Hampton Court Palace; Westminster Palace; *and* Paris; Persepolis
Palen Creek, Queensland, Australia 512
Paleography, Hebrew, Authority on 788
Paleozoic (geologic era): Fossils 255
Palestine
  Caves, revealed ancient scrolls 236, 249
    See also Dead Sea Scrolls
  Partitioning 727, 850
Palestine Archaeological Museum, Jerusalem 785, 788, 806
  Scrollery 805, 807; ill. 806
Palm strips, Braided, Fijians use col. pl. 535
Palms (trees)
  Coconut
    Cypress Gardens, Fla. col. pls. 702–703
    Fiji 530, 539, 557
  Date
    Egypt 719
    Iraq 449, 489; col. pls. 450–451, 479
Pan American clippers 523, 524
Pan-American Highway 592
Panama: Theodore Roosevelt's interest 572
Panama Canal 572, 700, 719; ill. 578, 579
Pandanus (trees): Fiji 533
Panel, Electronic ill. 245

Page
Pangbourne, England: People, on Thames (river) bank col. pls. 62–63
Panigýri of St. Marina: Avdhou, Crete 745
Pans, Copper, for washing clothes: Baghdad, Iraq col. pls. 470–471
Paper: Thickness, measured by radioisotopes 308, 313, 349
Papier-mâché: Kashmir 617, 620; col. pl. 621
Papyrus: Dead Sea Scrolls; fragments 785
Parades
  Paris ill. 284–285, 298–299
  See also Tunisia
Paria River, Utah-Ariz. 511
Paria River Valley, Utah-Ariz. col. pls. 492–493
Paris: Vibrant Heart of France. 15 photographs, with full legends, two-page map. Aug. 285–302
  Age; history 285, 286, 290–291
  Architecture; buildings 285; ill. 284–285, 288–291, 296–297
  Bridges ill. 290–291
  Churches ill. 291
  Fountains ill. 286
  Gardens ill. 296–297
  Hotel 297
  Law courts, Seat of ill. 290–291
  Liberation (1944) 301
  Monuments; memorials ill. 284, 286, 287, 289, 294, 297–299
  Palaces ill. 286–287, 296–297
  Shops; cafes 285, 297; ill. 295
  Statues 286; ill. 289, 297
  Streets; sidewalks; squares 285; ill. 284–287, 290–291, 294–295, 297–299
  Traffic 285, 287
Parisians (people) 302; ill. 289, 301
Parisii (ancient tribe), Capital of ill. 290–291
Parks. *See* British Columbia; Bryce Canyon National Park; England; Virgin Islands National Park; Yellowstone National Park; Yosemite National Park
Parliament, Austrian 406, 409
Parliament, English. *See* Westminster Palace
Parliament, French
  Lower house, Chamber of ill. 300–301
  Upper Chamber, Palace houses ill. 296–297
Parliament Buildings, Victoria, British Columbia 187; col. pl. 151
Páros (island), Aegean 769
Parrot, Fijian col. pl. 538
Particles 303, 306, 327, 339, 344, 346; col. pls. 304–305, 320 (painting), 340
Parton, Reg 257, 258, 260, 261, 267, 270, 274, 283
Parvati (goddess) 620
Pas de trois, Lipizzaners perform 404
Passage, or Spanish step, Lipizzaners perform 404, 415, 417; col. pl. 400
The Past Is Present in Greenfield Village: Bustles, boots, and Franklin stoves—plus the transplanted laboratory of a great inventor—re-create the world of grandfather's day in Henry Ford's unique museum. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Neal P. Davis and Willard R. Culver. 24 ills., 20, including map, in color, July 96–127
Pathans (hill people) 1, 7, 13, 16
Pátmos (island), Aegean 769
  Monastery exhibit col. pl. 768
Patrick Air Force Missile Test Center, Fla. 592
Patrol dogs. *See* Doberman pinschers
Patterson, Robert 406, 407
Patton, Gen. George S., Jr. 403, 406, 407
Patuxent River, Md. 106
Paul Bunyan Playground, Brainerd, Minn.: Animated figure col. pl. 653
Paunsaugunt Plateau, Utah 499; col. pl. 491
Pawn. *See* Old pawn
Pawnees (Indians) 812
Payot, Henry 571
Peace River, British Columbia-Alberta 174
Peach, Flowering: Blossoms, sand-preserved col. pl. 421
Peach crop: British Columbia 153
Peach embryos, in nutrient solution col. pl. 329
Peaks
  Twin peaks, resemble lions: British Columbia ill. 153
  Underwater peaks, blasted from channel 185; ill. 184, 185; diagr. 184
Pearl Street Station, New York City 107
Pearls: Fiji 554, 556
Peary, Robert E. 584; ill. 583, 587
  Dogs used on expedition 441–442
Peat
  Dated 238, 248
  Stratum 247
"Peck order," fowls 436
Pecos River, N. Mex.-Tex. 814
Pelicans, California brown: Arch Rock, off Anacapa Island 276
Penasse, Minn. 648
Penaud's machines (planes) 112
Pennsylvania State University: Physicist 305

Page
Penstocks, Dam: Iraq ill. 488
Penticton, British Columbia 150, 153
Peonies, sand-preserved col. pls. 421, 426–427
People
  Holy People, Navajos believe in 845, 847
    See also Yei
  Navajos call themselves "the People" 812, 814, 815, 818, 821, 824, 847
Pepin, Lake, Minn.-Wis. 684
Pepper plant (*Piper methysticum*), Drink made from: Fiji 542; col. pl. 540
Pepys, Samuel 78
Perch (fish): Ice fishing 861; ill. 868, 872
Perchville (temporary ice-fishing village), Tawas Bay, Mich. 861
  Ice fisherman ill. 872
Pericles, Temple built in days of 760; col. pl. 761
Permafrost: Arctic region 134, 136, 146, 591
Persepolis, Ruins of, Iran 32; col. pls. 33–35
Pershing, John Joseph 605
Persian (language) 7, 16, 22
Persian Gulf 446, 455, 485, 712, 714, 720
Persians (people) 30, 32, 43; ill. 25; col. pls. 28, 29, 31
  7th-century conquest by Arabs 715
  See also Lurs
Peshawar, West Pakistan 1, 4, 7, 10
  Tribesmen col. pl. 3
Peters, Cal N., Painting by ill. 666–667
Peterson, Preston (Pete) 257, 258, 261, 264, 267, 270, 274; ill. 265
Petroleum. *See* Oil
Petticoat Lane, London 781
Petunias
  Hybrid: Sand preservation, difficult 425
  Radiation affects 349
Pewterer; pewter shop: Greenfield Village 100, 119, 123
Pharoahs, Egyptian 850, 855
Pheasants, Ringneck 267
Philadelphia, Pa.
  Historic meetinghouse, reproduced col. pl. 113
  Submarine repair ill. 337
Philip (II) of Spain 83
Philip, Prince (Elizabeth II's consort) ill. 75; col. pls. 90, 535
Philippi (ruins), Greece 783
Phonograph, Edison 107, 109
Phosphorescent materials, Atom rays make, luminous 349
Phosphorus, Radioactive
  Fish caught for tests col. pl. 351
  Uses 349, 352
Photographic plate, fogged 237, 238
Photography
  Atoms, photographed col. pls. 304–305
  Bird-of-paradise 428, 439, 440
  Bryce Canyon National Park 502
  Isotope camera scans submarine hull ill. 337
  Navajo sand-painting ceremony 836, 845
  Radiation; lethal beam: Method used in photographing col. pls. 329, 341
  Tintyping 112; col. pl. 125
  Tumorous mouse, X-rayed col. pl. 325
  Under-ice 861; ill. 866–869
  See also Water skiing
Photomicrographs col. pls. 322, 348
  Machine, for polishing irradiated metal for col. pl. 353
Photosynthesis, Plant 238
  Process, traced col. pl. 331
Physicist
  Radiocarbon research 238
  See also Becquerel, Antoine Henri
Physics, Nuclear. *See* Atomic energy
Piaffe (trotting step), Lipizzaners perform 404, 417; ill. 415
Piber, Austria: Stud farm 407, 409, 412; ill. 414; col. pls. 408, 410–411
Picnickers, toast marshmallows: Mississippi River area col. pl. 656
Pier
  Longest, One of world's 93
  Trumpeters, Swiss festival, rehearse on col. pl. 568
  See also Alexandria, Egypt
Pierre, S. Dak. 648
Pig: Fiji 539
"pig," lead cask, holds radioactive iodine col. pl. 334
Pigeons
  Kraków, Poland col. pls. 378–379
  White: Afghanistan col. pls. 14–15
Pigments, Navajos use, in sand painting 845; col. pls. 838–839
Pigs: Nowy Targ, Poland col. pls. 392, 393
Pike (fish), Ice fishing for ill. 861, 864
Pilaster: Qumrân, Dead Sea area 804
Pile, Atomic, graphite-moderated col. pl. 326
Pilgrim Trust, Cottages preserved by col. pls. 58–59
Pilgrimage
  Islamic, to Mecca 728
  See also Sadhus; *and* Mecca

Page
Pilgrims: Black Madonna (shrine), Częstochowa, Poland col. pls. 372–373
Pillars, Gravel: Bryce Canyon National Park 502
Pilot Dogs, Columbus, Ohio 215
Pilots, Bush, Canadian 162
Pilots, River: Mississippi River 669, 671, 672, 681, 688, 689; col. pl. 674
"pinch," in atomic fusion 342; ill. 321; col. pls. 320–321
Pine Pass, British Columbia ill. 175
Pine Springs Trading Post, Ariz. 833, 835
Pine wood, Ancient, Age of, determined 240
Pines (trees)
  Bristlecone 241; ill. 253
    Bryce Canyon National Park 511
  Jack: British Columbia 159, 162
  Minnesota col. pl. 650
  Piñon: Utah 511
  Pollen from 248
  Ponderosa
    Stand of, Navajos have 821
    Utah 511
Pinetree (line), reinforces DEW Line 136
Pink Cliffs, Utah 499, 500, 502
Pipe (smoking)
  Steatite: Santa Barbara Museum col pl. 266
  Water. *See* Hubble-bubble
Pipeline
  Natural gas: British Columbia 174; ill. 175
  Oil: Saudi Arabia ill. 720–721
Pir Panjals (mountains), Kashmir col. pls. 640–641, 646–647
Piraiévs, Greece 760
Piranha fish: Brazil expedition, Roosevelt's ill. 588
Pirouettes, Lipizzaners perform 404, 417
Pistol, Marston col. pl. 120
Pittsburgh, Pa.: Electricity, Atomic energy for 327; ill. 318; col. pl. 319
Pituitary gland 352
Place Dauphine, Paris ill. 290–291
Place de la Concorde, Paris ill. 286–287
Place de la République, Paris ill. 289
Place de l'Etoile, Paris ill. 284–285
Place Vendôme, Paris ill. 297
Plagues
  Biblical: Egypt 850, 852
  Holy Land 853
  Mormons 852–853
Plane trees, flank Long Walk, Windsor Castle air view 74
Plant (manufacturing), Lighting, first commercial 107
Plants (vegetation)
  Carbon dioxide absorbed by 238, 247; diagr. 240
  Irradiated 349; col. pls. 328–329
  See also Bryce Canyon National Park
Plastic
  Dead Sea Scrolls coated with 803
  Suit of, radiation protection col. pl. 353
Plateaus: Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah 809; col. pls. 828–829
Plates, Wall, Rhodian china col. pl. 737
Platform
  Embowered: Fiji ceremony 560; col. pls. 540–541
  Self-propelled, for cherry picking col. pl. 158
Plato 770
Platypusary 514, 519, 523, 524, 525; ill. 516–517
Platypuses (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) ill. 512–514
  Flight of the Platypuses: A worried zoologist takes three of Australia's egg-laying duckbills on a harrowing 10,000 mile journey to the Bronx Zoo. By David Fleay. With photographs by author. 13 ills., map, Oct. 512–525
    Bill 517, 523; ill. 513, 519, 523
    Burrows 515, 519, 524; ill. 515, 522
    Captivity
      Difficult to keep in 514
      First bred in 512; ill. 523
    Characteristics 515, 519
    Eggs 512, 515; ill. 522
    Eyes; ears 517, 519; ill. 519, 523
    Feet; spurs, poison-dealing ill. 516–517, 520, 521
    Food; feeding 514, 517, 521, 523, 524; ill. 516–519
    Habitat; range 512, 514, 515, 517; ill. 515, 518
      See also Platypusary
    Hunting; trapping 514, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523; ill. 518
    Nervous system 514
    Nesting; brooding 515, 519; ill. 522
    Reptilian characteristics 512, 514
    Tail 515, 521; ill. 513, 519, 521, 523, 525
    Transportation of 512, 521, 523–525
    Young 512, 514–515, 517, 519; ill. 512–513, 522, 523
      Nursing of 512, 522
Pleasanton, Calif., Atomic plant near 332; ill. 308–309
Plié, Lipizzaners perform 404
Ploești, Romania: War operations 601
Plowing: England ill. 54
Pluto (Lipizzaner sire) 412

Page
Pluto Theodorosta (Lipizzaner stallion) 415
Plutonium 315, 327, 332
Plutonium plant 351
Pluvinel, Antoine: Horse-training technique 414; ill. 415
Plymouth, England 94
Plywood plants: British Columbia 171, 180, 187
Podhajsky, Col. Alois 401, 403, 404, 407, 409, 412, 415, 417; col. pls. 400, 413
Poets
  Highlander: Poland 386
  Persian, Tombs of 32; col. pl. 31
Point Barrow, Alaska 128, 131, 134, 141, 144, 146
Point 4 Program, U. S. 13, 32
  Iraq aid 446, 455
Poland
  Boundaries, shifting 386, 399
  New Polish-Czech Map Charts a Political Divide. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. Sept. 399
  Poland Opens Her Doors: What is it like in Europe's largest satellite after a decade of Communist rule? Here a distinguished husband-and-wife team of American journalists provides an answer. By Delia and Ferdinand Kuhn. With photographs by Erich Lessing, Magnum, and authors. 39 ills., 28 in color, 3 maps, Sept. 354–398
    Agriculture 371, 383, 389; ill. 371
    Animals and birds 383, 386; ill. 376; col. pls. 378–379, 392, 393, 395
    Architecture 361, 376; col. pls. 359, 362–363, 368–369, 378–379
    Capital (Warsaw) 358
    Castles; palaces; estates 371, 374, 387–390; ill. 377; col. pls. 385, 391
    Churches; cathedrals. *See* Kraków
    Climate; weather 383
    Clothing and costumes 377, 383, 386; col. pls. 356, 357, 372–373, 385, 391, 392, 396–398
    Colors (flag) col. pls. 356, 357
    Communist imprint 354, 361, 365, 367, 373, 376, 377, 383, 387, 390; col. pls. 356, 357, 375, 392, 393
    Currency 367, 370
    Dances; songs 377, 381, 383; col. pls. 356–357
    Farmers; farm families 383, 386; ill. 370, 371; col. pl. 392
    Food and drink 367, 377, 383, 397; ill. 370; col. pl. 398
    Government 356, 360, 371, 376, 383, 387, 388
    Highways and roads 383, 386, 394
    History; historical sites 358, 373, 374, 377, 387; col. pls. 378–379, 385
    Industry 386; ill. 355, 364, 365
    Isolation from West 354, 358, 361, 365
    Landowners, Disappearance of 387–390
    Languages 358
    Living conditions 365, 377, 387, 388, 390; ill. 360–361, 370–371
    Minorities, Disappearance of 386, 390
    Music 377, 381, 383, 386
    Patriotism 381
    People. *See* Poles
    Religion 376, 377; col. pls. 372–373
    Resorts 386, 394; ill. 380, 381
    Rivers 365, 367, 374; ill. 376–377; col. pl. 391
    Schools 358, 376
    Shrines 373, 374, 381; ill. 376–377; col. pl. 395
    Theater 381
    Traditional past 361, 365, 371, 377, 383, 386, 389
      Old Town represents col. pls. 362–363
    World War I 354, 377, 387, 388, 389
    World War II 354, 356, 358, 371, 374, 381, 384, 387, 389, 390
      Reconstruction following 358, 360, 361, 371; ill. 360–361; col. pls. 362–363, 368–369
      Ruins and rubble from 358, 360, 365, 371; ill. 360; col. pls. 368–369
  See also Kraków; Warsaw
Polar expeditions, Dogs in 220, 221, 222
Poles (people) 354, 358, 365, 374, 377, 381, 390, 394; ill. 355, 360, 381; col. pls. 366, 382, 396–398
Police corps, Desert, from French Sahara ill. 288
Policeman, pursues burglars ill. 197
Policemen: Fiji 533; ill. 561; col. pl. 541
Polish (language) 358, 367, 374
Pollen, Jack pine, on lake: British Columbia 162
Pollen analysis, chronology technique 248, 251
Pollination, Date-palm: Iraq col. pl. 479
Pollock, Herm 511
Polycythemia vera 352
Polynesians 538
Polyphenyls 333
Pompeii, Italy: Dog, Cast of, in lava 442
Pond Garden, Hampton Court Palace, England col. pls. 82–83
Ponti, Gio (architect) 454
Pool of London, Thames (river), England: Traffic 81

Page

Pools
  Radiation waste storage 327; ill. 318
  Shalimar Garden, Srinagar, Kashmir col. pls. 624, 625
Pope, Dick, Sr. 709
Pope (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 502
Poplar (Coast Guard cutter) air view 690
Poplars (trees): Kashmir 611, 645; col. pls. 646–647
Poppies: Sand preservation, difficult 425
Póros Island, Greece 760
Port of London 57
Port of London Authority 78
Port officials, check barge tonnage col. pl. 89
Port Radium, Canada 146
Port Said, Egypt: Lighthouse windows 719; ill. 718
Portage, Rail, of canal boat: Poland ill. 380
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. 693
Ports. *See* Harbors and ports
Poseidon (sea god) 738, 747, 762, 781
  Temple 760; col. pl. 761
Post office, Floating: Kashmir ill. 610–611
Pot, Alms, Hindu holds: Kashmir col. pl. 609
Potash industry
  Dead Sea area 851, 858
  Great Salt Lake area 851, 855, 858
Potassium: Dating process 254
Potato, Gamma-treated col. pl. 311
Potato Harbor, Santa Cruz Island 270
Potatoes, charred, Andean 241
Potockis (Polish family) 389, 390
Potomac River, Md.-W. Va.-Wash., D. C. 601, 605
Pots, Earthenware, Arab family owns ill. 726–727
Potter, Beatrix 367
Potterer: Greenfield Village 100, 112
Pottery
  English ill. 102
  Iraq 449
  See also Essenes
Powell, Mark col. pl. 830
Powell River Company 180
Power Commission, British Columbia 185
Power plant, Edison's, transported to Greenfield Village 96, 107; ill. 102–103
Power plants, Atomic 303, 306, 315, 327, 330, 333; ill. 318; col. pls. 316–317
  Cost 330, 333
  Prototypes; experimental 306, 330, 332; ill. 308–309; col. pl. 319
  Second-generation 330, 333
  See also Calder Hall; Shippingport Atomic Power Station
Prague, Czechoslovakia 399
Prairie du Chien, Wis. 667, 686
Prawns, Red: Fiji 551; col. pl. 555
Prayer book, Bride holds: Poland col. pl. 398
Prayer yard, Walled: Iraq air view 466
Prefecture of Police, Paris ill. 291
Prehistoric man
  England 45
    Hillside carving by ill. 54
  U. S. Southwest 850
  See also Early Man; Neanderthal men
Prehistory: Dates, significant 247
Presses, Printing 100, 121
Preston, Scott (medicine man) ill. 836
Price, Bob 661
Price, Willard 45, 55; ill. 654, 669; col. pls. 58, 650
  The Thames Mirrors England's Varied Life: A highway of history, Britain's longest river shows many faces to travelers using foot power, canoe, punt, and cabin cruiser. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 45 ills., 33 in color, July 45–93
  The Upper Mississippi: Between Lake Itasca and Cairo, Old Man River Grows Up. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, author, and others. 44 ills., 28 in color, Nov. 651–699
Price, Mrs. Willard (Mary) 45, 48, 55, 57, 84, 652, 661, 669; ill. 60, 654; col. pls. 58, 68, 650
Priest
  Catholic: Częstochowa, Poland col. pl. 372
  Crimson-robed: Avdhoú, Crete 745; col. pl. 749
Priests: Qumrān, Dead Sea area 791; col. pls. 789, 793
Prince Charles Island, Canada 591
Prince George, British Columbia 174
  Florist shop col. pl. 169
Prince Rupert, British Columbia 180
Printing shop: Greenfield Village 100; map, col. pl. 105
Prison. *See* Conciergerie
Prisoners Harbor, Santa Cruz Island 265, 267
Project 572 133
  See also DEW Line: Construction
Project Sherwood 308
Promised Land, Israelites' 855, 857
Prophecies, Scriptural, Dead Sea Scrolls contain 803
Protons 238, 306, 315, 339, 342; col. pls. 314, 320 (paintings)
  Machine propels col. pl. 338

Page

Prunes: Aegean Islands 762
Prussia 387, 399
Psalms
  Book of: Dead Sea Scrolls 807
  See also Thanksgiving Psalms
Ptolemaic period: Egypt 240
Pub, from gold-rush days: Canada 171; col. pl. 165
Pueblo Indians 241, 812, 820, 845
  Prehistoric art believed to be work of col. pls. 816–817
Pugs, earthen obstructions, Platypus builds 515
Pul-i-Khumri, Afghanistan 19
Pumice: Thíra (island), Aegean 735, 748
  Floating, offshore 757; col. pls. 758–759
Punts (boats): Thames (river), England 54, 66; col. pl. 62
Puppies
  Boxer ill. 232–233; col. pl. 202
  See also Dogs
Purcell Mountains, British Columbia col. pls. 188–189
Purdah, Women in: Afghanistan 24, 25
Purity of the Many, Members of: Qumrān, Dead Sea area 791; col. pls. 792–793
Pushtu (language) 7
Pyramid, Egyptian
  First tomb built in form of ill. 236
  Funeral boat buried near 240; ill. 237

Q

Qaisar, Afghanistan ill. 17
Qatar: Oil 453, 732
Quadrille (dance figure), Lipizzaners perform 401, 404; ill. 406–407; col. pls. 418–419
Quail 850, 852
  Valley: Santa Cruz Island 267
Queen Aliyah Bridge, Baghdad, Iraq 43
Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia 180
Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada 591
Queen Victoria (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 490; col. pls. 506, 507
Queens, Stampede: British Columbia col. pl. 165
Queens Garden, Bryce Canyon National Park 511
Queensland, Australia 512, 515, 525
Quesnel, British Columbia 171
Quincy, Ill. 687
Qumrān (monastery), Dead Sea area col. pls. 786–787
  Abandoned 785, 802–803, 805
  Agricultural outpost 791, 802
  Baths and bathing 797; col. pls. 789, 798
  Capture and fall 790, 805
  Caves col. pl. 854
  Cisterns 788, 804
  Documents; texts 805, 807
  Inhabitants 790, 795, 801, 802
    See also Essenes
  Pottery making 800; col. pl. 796
  Refectory 791, 800, 801; col. pls. 792–793
  Scriptorium 797, 801; col. pls. 798–799
  See also Khirbat Qumrān, for present-day ruins

R

Rabbit
  Cottontail, Beagles chase col. pl. 213
  Jack rabbit: Radioactivity test col. pl. 351
Rabbits: Anacapa Island 273
Raccoon, treed by Coonhounds col. pl. 223
Race
  Boat: Jhelum River, Kashmir col. pls. 612–613
  Horse (1699) 126
Races, Boat. *See* Kelowna Regatta; Royal Regatta
Racing, Dog-sled 222
Rackham, Arthur 367
Radar
  Search radar antenna: DEW Line 129, 133, 136
  Towboats use: Mississippi River 684, 693
Radar research: Long range system 131, 134
Radar screen: DEW Line 134, 144
Radar station: Santa Rosa Island 261
Radar-technicians. *See* Radicians
Radar warning system
  DEW Line, Sentry of the Far North. By Howard La Fay. 12 ills., 3 in color, map (two-page spread), July 128–146
Radiation (radioactivity)
  Definition 306
  Exposure to; "thresholds" 313, 315, 344, 346, 347, 348
    Protection against 313, 344
      Badges, Safety-film 344; col. pl. 348
      Clothing 313, 327, 330; ill. 318; col. pl. 353
      Regulations 313, 315, 346, 347
      Safety checks: fallout; machines; animal studies 330, 344, 346; col. pls. 350, 351
      Shields
        Crews, in atomic aircraft 339; ill. 345
        Liquids; glass; concrete walls; lead 313, 327, 329, 344; ill. 318, 343, 345; col. pls. 307, 310, 335, 340–341, 353

Page
Radiation (radioactivity)—(Cont.)
  Film, Fogging effect 341; col. pls. 328–329, 348
  Genetic effects 346–347, 349; ill. 347; col. pls. 328–329
  Half life 349
    See also Radiocarbon
  Materials tested to withstand 344; col. pl. 310
  Medical therapy 305, 308, 347, 349, 352; col. pls. 334–335
    See also Radioisotopes
  Penetration of matter 349; ill. 337
  Radioactivity measured, in uranium probe ill. 834
  Research 346–347, 349; ill. 347; col. pls. 322–325
  Waste 344
    Safety tests col. pls. 350, 351
  See also Radiocarbon dating method
Radiator, Car, Early form of col. pl. 118
Radicians: DEW Line 144, 146
Radio, Ultra-high frequency: DEW Line 131, 133
Radio Cairo 443
Radio-iodine. *See* Iodine, Radioactive
Radio stations: Cairo, Egypt 719
Radioactivity. *See* Radiation; Radiocarbon dating method
Radiocarbon (carbon-14)
  Amount in atmosphere 246, 247
  Atomic weight 237, 238
  Discovery; discoverer 237, 238
  Experiments ill. 332; col. pl. 331
  First natural radiocarbon 238
  Growth rings of trees 241
  "half-life" 238; diagr. 240
  Total world supply, calculated 238
Radiocarbon (carbon-14) dating method
  Dead Sea Scrolls 788
  How Old Is It? Telltale radioactivity in every living thing is cracking the riddle of age. By Lyman J. Briggs, Sc.D., LL.D., Ph.D., and Kenneth F. Weaver. 18 ills., diagr., Aug. 235–255
    Accuracy and error 242–243
    Business, Importance to 241
    Chief problem 243, 247
    Contributions, Major 247–249, 251
    Early stages; pioneering 236, 238, 239, 242, 243
    Instruments; equipment 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 246, 254; ill. 234–235, 239, 244–245, 253
    Matched with other chronologies 241, 243, 248
    Materials, Types of, dated 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239–242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 254, 255; ill. 239, 243, 244, 250
    Most significant dates produced 247
    Process of measuring, by "half-life" 238; diagr. 240
    Scientific importance 236, 239
    Validity of dates, established 236
    Yardstick, Time ill. 252–253
  Santa Rosa Island relics 261, 263, 266
Radiography 308, 349; ill. 337
Radioisotopes 303, 306, 308, 344, 347
  Agriculture uses 303, 305, 327, 349
  Industry uses 305, 308, 313, 327, 347, 349; ill. 337
  Medical therapy 303, 305, 308, 327, 347, 349, 352; col. pls. 334–335
  Packaging; storage 337, 340; col. pl. 334
  Production 337, 347, 349
    Reactor used for col. pl. 326
  Research 305, 308, 327, 347; ill. 332; col. pl. 331
Radiophosphorus. *See* Phosphorus, Radioactive
Radiotelescope: Jodrell Bank, England 94
Radium 361, 399
Radome: DEW Line 131, 136; ill. 140, 146; col. pls. 130, 132
Radziwill, Prince Janusz, Palace of: Nieborów, Poland 390
Radziwills (Polish family) 389, 390
Raft, Bamboo: Viti Levu, Fiji col. pl. 553
Rafts and raftsmen: Dunajec River, Poland col. pl. 391
Railroad ties, Women clear: Bytom, Poland ill. 365
Railways: England 51
Rainbow Point, Bryce Canyon National Park 500
Raisins
  Afghanistan 16
  Crete col. pl. 750
Ramadan (Mohammedan fasting month) 728
Rameses II, Obelisk commemorates deeds of: Paris ill. 286
Ramjets 339
  Atom-powered 308, 339
Ramp, Floating, used in water skiing 711; ill. 710; col. pl. 704
Ramsden, Ronald 178
Ranch
  Canada's biggest. *See* Douglas Lake Ranch
  Gherini ranch, Santa Cruz Island 270, 272
Ranches
  California islands 258, 260, 261, 265, 267, 270, 271, 274, 283; ill. 271–273; col. pls. 262–263, 274
  See also British Columbia
Rancho Dobe's Storm, Ch. (Doberman pinscher) 190
Range, Bombing: San Miguel Island 258; col. pl. 282
Rangers, Park. *See* Bryce Canyon National Park
Rankin, Richard ill. 872

Page
Rappelling: Bryce Canyon National Park ill. 499
Rare Metals plant, Tuba City, Ariz. 821
Ras el Tib, Tunisia 592
Ras Tanura, Saudi Arabia 720
Rats
  Radiation tests 311; col. pl. 324
  Water rats: Australia 521
Ratters (rat-killing dogs) col. pl. 207
Rattle, Ceremonial, Navajo col. pl. 837
Rattlesnake Field (oil), Navajoland 834
Ravens: Santa Barbara Islands 261, 270
Rawāndūz, Iraq col. pls. 480–481
Rays, from elements 308, 346, 347, 349
  Lethal; lethal beam photographed 313; col. pls. 340–341
  See also Radiation
Reactor, Atomic
  Aircraft. *See* Atomic energy: Aircraft propulsion
  Blanket, second assembly 327
  Boiling-water reactor
    Dome houses ill. 309
    Water boils in core 332
  Breeder reactor 332, 333
  Control rods 327; col. pl. 316
  Converter 332, 333
  Coolant, liquid sodium 332
  Definition 306
  Fuel 315, 323, 327, 330, 332, 333; col. pl. 319
    Loading face for col. pl. 326
    Material tested for col. pl. 322
    Spent fuel 313, 344
      Storage 327; ill. 318; col. pl. 310
    See also Uranium
  Gas-cooled 333, 339
  Graphite-moderated col. pl. 326
  Heat-transfer 312, 327, 332, 336, 344; col. pls. 316–317
  Homogeneous 333; col. pl. 319
  Maritime 339
  Materials testing 344
  Medical 352
  Organic-moderated 333
  Part of, transported by locomotive 339; ill. 343
  Pressurized-water 312, 327, 336; col. pls. 316–317
  Seed, inner assembly 327
  World's oldest col. pl. 326
Reactors 315, 336, 342, 347, 351
  Experimental 306, 332, 333, 342
  Greece: first reactor 782
  Number built, for use abroad 333
  See also National Reactor Testing Station; Shippingport Atomic Power Station
Reade, Arthur 665
Reading, England 75
  River lock near col. pl. 66
Reading University, England: Students 75
Reclamation. *See* United Nations Relief and Works Agency
Red Sea 719
  Shells from, tested 241
Red Star (guard dog) 190, 191, 194
Red Wing, Minn. 684
Redonda Islands, British Columbia col. pls. 154–155
Reed, Col. Charles H. 407
Refineries: British Columbia
  Gas 174
  Lead 178; col. pl. 169
Reflective sheeting: Saint Paul, Minn. col. pls. 678, 679
Reflector towers, antennas: DEW Line col. pl. 135
Reforestation. *See* Israel, Modern; Utah
Refugees
  Arab 732; ill. 726–727, 732
  Religious. *See* Mormons
Refuges
  Wildlife, U. S., First 51 580
  See also Channel Islands National Monument
Regattas. *See* Kelowna Regatta; Royal Regatta
Regulator, Flood-control: Tigris (river) col. pls. 464–465
Reid, Don 344
Reitschulgasse, Vienna, Austria: Stables 412
Religions. *See* Christianity; Essenes; Religion; Islam; Judaism; *and* Kashmir
Religious sects. *See* Essenes; Mormons
Relocation Services, Program of, Navajo 824
Remington, Frederic, Painting by ill. 576–577
Remudas, Navajo chiefs had 814
Rendleman House, Cairo, Ill. 698
Republican Guard of Paris: Orchestra 571
Research
  Organized research, Invention of, by Edison 109
  See also Atomic energy; Radar; Radiation; *and* Expeditions and research
Reservations, Indian 809, 812, 814, 824, 847
  See also Hopi Reservation
Resolute, Cornwallis Island, Canada 136
Retrievers (dogs)
  Golden 215
  Labrador 215; ill. 232
Retsina (wine): Crete 742
Revere, Paul: Potting works 126

Page

Revolution
  Poland's bloodless revolution (1956) 354
  See also American Revolution; French Revolution
Rewa (river), Fiji 539
Rhine (river), Europe 50, 591
Rhodes (island), Aegean 733, 736, 762, 781
  Church col. pl. 744
Rhodes (city), Rhodes
  Harbor, Woodcut of ill. 782–783
  Harbors 736, 738
  History 733, 736
  Museum col. pl. 740
  Siege of, by Demetrius 736
  Streets; shops 733; col. pls. 740, 741
Rhodes scholarships, to Oxford University 69
Rhodesia, Southern 247, 252, 254
Rhodians (people) 736
Rice, Wild, Harvesting: Minnesota 661; ill. 664
Rideout, Nancie 709, 710, 711; col. pl. 705
Ridge, Betty 57
Rifles col. pl. 120
  Arab horsemen carry ill. 716–717
Right Bank, Paris ill. 290
Rings, Cluster, Navajo wears col. pl. 846
Ripple Rock, British Columbia, Blasting of 185; ill. 184, 185; diagr. 184
Ritz hotel, Buildings that house: Paris ill. 297
Riverdale, N. Dak. 649
Rivers. *See* Churn; Jordan; Mississippi; Missouri; Ohio; Thames; *and* Kashmir
Riviera, French: Water skiing 700
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia ill. 722–723
Roads. *See* Highways and roads
Robatak, Afghanistan, Changing tire near col. pl. 23
Roberts, J. Baylor 456, 458, 475
  Iraq—Where Oil and Water Mix: An Arabian Nights land, spotlighted in a world crisis, draws on its vast resources to build for the future. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts and authors. 33 ills., 26 in color, two-page map. Oct. 443–489
Robertson, Capt. O. C. S. 141
Robespierre: Prison where held ill. 290
Robin, Feeding, by hand ill. 60
Robin (towboat) 681
Robin Hood 95
Robinson, Brenda col. pl. 329
Rock
  "Haystack": Window Rock, Ariz. col. pl. 843
  Sedimentary: Utah 499
Rock Creek Park, Wash., D. C.: Horseback riding 572; ill. 573
Rock Island, Ill. 687
  Towboat enters lock col. pl. 689
Rockefeller, Laurance S. 592
Rockets
  Conventional 339
  Lift satellites 592
  Nuclear 308, 339
    Forerunners 342
Rocks, Oldest, dated 254
Rocky Mountain Trench, British Columbia 174
Rodeo: Williams Lake, British Columbia 171; col. pls. 164–165
Roe, Sturgeon 864
Rogers, Will 107, 697
Rolls-Royce, Silver 97
Roman Wall (Hadrian's Wall), England 94, 95
Roman Wall, London map, ill. 95
Romans, Ancient
  England 45, 48
    Relic of ill. 51
  Hot springs known to: Galilee 856
  Jews revolted against 785, 803
  Qumrân, conquered by 790, 795, 801, 805
Rome, Ancient: Conquests 777, 781
Ronaghan, Frank A. 174
Rondon, Col. Candido Mariano da Silva ill. 588
Roof, Clay, Men roll: Qumrân 785; col. pl. 786
Roosevelt, Kermit ill. 585
Roosevelt, Quentin, Death of 590
Roosevelt, Theodore 442
  Theodore Roosevelt: a Centennial Tribute. "All the continents are open . . . the Nile and the Paraguay . . . and the veil of the past has been lifted." By Bart McDowell. 25 ills., map. Oct. 572–590
    Birth (1858) 572
    Conservation, Interest in 572, 580
    Death (1919) 590
    Education 572, 574
    Foreign policy 572
    Health 572, 588
    Hunting and camping trips 572, 574, 580, 584–585, 586; ill. 581, 585, 588
    Military service, with Rough Riders 572; ill. 576
    Photograph by ill. 575

Page

Roosevelt, Theodore—(Cont.)
    Photographs of ill. 574, 576, 580, 582, 583, 586, 587, 590
    Political career 572
    Presidency 572, 574, 576, 579, 584, 587; ill. 577, 578
    Ranch life 572, 574
    Royalty, Association with 572, 586
    Sons 579, 590; ill. 585
    Sports participation 572, 574; ill. 573
    Travel abroad 572, 587; ill. 586
    Wife, Death of 572
    Writings and quotes 572, 574, 575, 576, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584–585, 586, 588, 590
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr. 579
Roosevelt, Theodore, River (formerly River of Doubt), Brazil 587
Roosevelt (Peary's ship) ill. 583
Rootlets (root hairs), Wood riddled with 247; ill. 243
Roper Steam Carriage (coal-burning car) 121
Rosamond, Fair 57, 60
Rose, Peace, placed on coffin 593
Rose Cottage, Greenfield Village 103, 106; col. pls. 110–111; map, col. pl. 105
Rose Revived (inn, formerly Sign of the Rose), England 57
Roses
  Prize roses: British Columbia 178
  Sand-preserved 420; col. pl. 424
Rotor blades. *See* Blades
Rottweiler (herd dog) 216
Rough Riders (military group) 572; ill. 576–577
Round Tower, Windsor Castle, England col. pl. 80
Roundup
  Cattle: Douglas Lake Ranch, British Columbia 159; col. pls. 160–161
  Sheep: Santa Cruz Island 270; ill. 272–273
Rousby, Christopher and John 106
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Gardens visited by ill. 296–297
Rowboats. *See* Shells; Skiffs
Roxana (wife of Alexander the Great) 4
Roy (Border collie) 216, 217
Royal Docks, London 81
Royal New Zealand Air Force 539
Royal Princess (launch) ill. 79
Royal Regatta (Henley Regatta): England 75; col. pls. 66–67
  Trophies 75, 78
Royal Roads, off Victoria, British Columbia 150
Royal Square, Isfahan, Iran 41
Royal Standard, British col. pl. 534
Rubidium: Dating process 254
Rubin, Dr. Mayer 241, 247
Ruff (bird), Eurasian: Courtship ritual 436
Rug cleaners: Iran col. pl. 31
Rugs
  Navajo 818, 833; col. pls. 825, 844
  Southwest Asia 13, 16, 39, 41; col. pls. 5, 21, 31, 37
Ruins
  Sunken: Aegean Sea 762
  See also Khirbat al Mird; Khirbat Qumrân
Rukua village, Mbengga, Fiji 556
Runnymede, England 78
Ruskin, John 86
Russell, Dr. William L. 346; ill. 347
Russell, Mrs. William L. (Dr. Liane B.) 346; ill. 347
Russell Cave, Ala. 241, 251, 253
Russia. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Russian troops: Poland 387
Russo-Japanese War 572
Ruthenians (people): Poland 390

S

Saad, Joseph 805
Sabrejet (airplane) 601
Sadhus (Hindu holy men): Kashmir 645
  Pilgrimage 643; col. pl. 609
Sa'di (Persian poet), Tomb of 32
  Tower marks col. pl. 31
Safari, Theodore Roosevelt's ill. 584–585
Saffron, yellows food: Kashmir 636
Sage, Blue: Santa Rosa Island col. pls. 262–263
Sahara, Desert patrol from: Paris ill. 288
Sailboat: Thames (river), England col. pl. 65
Sailboats, Toy: Luxembourg Gardens, Paris ill. 296–297
St. Aldate's (street), Oxford, England 60
St. Anthony Falls, Minneapolis, Minn. 668; col. pl. 663
St. Bernard (dog) 219, 441
Saint George (hotel), Basra, Iraq 489
St. John
  Carving of: Kraków, Poland, church altar col. pl. 384
  Pátmos (island) 768
St. John (island), Virgin Islands: Park 592
St. John of Jerusalem, Knights Hospitalers of 733, 740
  Grand Masters 744
  Palace built by col. pl. 740
St. Johns, Newfoundland 171
St. John's Lock, Thames (river), England 55
St. Joseph, Mo. 648

Page
St. Louis, Mo. 648, 659, 672, 677, 684, 686, 692, 693, 697; col. pls. 682–683
  Airplane, early ill. 586
  Excursion steamer leaves col. pl. 685
  Zoo col. pl. 680
St. Martin im Innkreis, Austria 404, 406
St. Mary's, Tower of, Gdańsk, Poland col. pl. 368
St. Michaels Indian School, Ariz.: Students col. pl. 840
St. Panteleimon, Church of, Panteleimon Monastery 766
St. Panteleimon (Ayíou Pandeleímonos), Monastery of, Mount Áthos, Greece 766; ill. 772
  Abbot 766, 772; col. pl. 773
  Monks 766, 772; col. pls. 774, 775
  Refectory 766; col. pls. 774, 775
St. Panteleimon's Day: Feast col. pl. 774
St. Paul
  Epistles 783
  Journeys 736, 739, 766–767
Saint Paul, Minn. 657, 663, 668, 671, 677, 684, 697; ill. 670–671
  Cave under, Cheeses stored in col. pl. 673
  Dock, Steamboat at col. pls. 674–675
  Factory col. pls. 678, 679
St. Paul's Cathedral, London map, ill. 95
St. Peter's Square, Rome, Fountains of, copied: Paris ill. 286
St. Petersburg, Russia (now Leningrad) 374
St. Stanislas (patron of Poland), Tomb of: Kraków, Poland 377
St. Stephen's Church, Kraków, Poland 376
St. Vincent de Paul, Order of: Members ill. 300
Sainte Chapelle, Paris ill. 291
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. 696
Ste. Genevieve (steamer) ill. 697
Saladin, Mountain resort named for 475
Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, Iraq: Dance festival, Kurds attend 475; col. pls. 476–477
Salamis, Greece
  Battle (480 B. C.) 783
  Shipyard near 760
Salmon: British Columbia 172, 180, 187; col. pls. 182, 183
Salonica. *See* Thessaloníki
Salt
  Ocean salt, Measuring of 254
  Polish newlyweds receive col. pl. 398
Salt flats. *See* Bonneville Salt Flats
Salt Lake City, Utah 850
  Flower preservation 422
  Snowman, flower-adorned col. pl. 421
Salt lakes. *See* Dead Sea; Great Salt Lake
Salts
  Radiocarbon laboratories 241
  See also Uranium salts
Salukis (coursing hounds) 219; col. pls. 228–229
Samarinas, Takis 769, 772
Sāmarrā', Iraq col. pls. 464–465
  Barrage 455; col. pls. 464–465
  9th-century: Ruins ill. 466; col. pls. 464, 467
Samos (island), Aegean 767, 769
Samoyed (Siberian dog breed) 222
Samuel, Mar Athanasius Yeshue (archbishop) 785, 788
San Francisco Peaks, Ariz., Uranium technicians near ill. 834
San Juan charge, Cuba 572, 579; ill. 576–577
San Juan River, U. S.: Irrigation project 814, 821
San Miguel Island, Santa Barbara Islands 258
  Sand dunes 274; col. pl. 282
  Wildlife 274, 283; col. pls. 280–281
San Rafael, Calif.: School for blind 215
Sanaila (Last Cannibal) 537; ill. 536
Sanctuary, Bird. *See* Little Tobago Island
Sand
  Deposits of: Utah 499
  Flower preservative 420, 422, 423, 425; col. pl. 424
  Quartz, sharp and jagged 422, 423
  Salt Lake, smooth and round 422; ill. 422–423
Sand bars. *See* Mississippi River
Sand dunes. *See* San Miguel Island
Sand painting, Navajo 845; col. pls. 838–839
  Rug copies design col. pl. 844
Sandals, Sagebrush-bark, prehistoric 237; ill. 239
Sandford Lock, Thames (river), England 69, 72
Sanish, N. Dak. 649
Santa Barbara Channel, Calif. 258; col. pls. 278–279
Santa Barbara Island, Calif. 271, 276
Santa Barbara Islands, Calif. 257, 258, 267, 271, 274
  Off Santa Barbara: California's Islands in the Sea. By Earl Warren, Jr. With photographs by Bates Littlehales. 25 ills., 19 in color, map (two-page spread). Aug. 257–283
    Discoverer, Monument to ill. 283
    Formation 261, 266
    Indians 258
    Largest 258
    Volcanic cliffs 264; col. pl. 259
    Weather 261, 264
    See also Anacapa Island; San Miguel Island; Santa Cruz Island; Santa Rosa Island
Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Calif. 261, 263
  Exhibits col. pl. 266
Santa Catalina Island, Calif. 258, 261
Santa Cruz (boat) 267
Santa Cruz Island, Santa Barbara Islands 258, 264, 267; col. pls. 257, 275
  Birds 264, 267, 270; col. pl. 269
  Cattle 267, 270
  Caves 264
  Harbors 265, 267, 270
  History 265, 267
  Ranches 258, 265, 267, 270; ill. 272–273; col. pl. 275
  Sheep 265, 267, 270, 271; ill. 272–273
  Trees 270
  Wildlife 264–265, 270
  Winery 265; col. pl. 275
Santa Cruz Island Company 265
  Headquarters col. pl. 275
Santa Rosa Island, Santa Barbara Islands 241, 258, 260, 261, 263, 267, 270; col. pls. 262–263, 268–269
  Birds 261
  Cattle 260, 261, 271; col. pl. 262
  Cultures, Prehistoric 261, 263, 266
    Relics col. pl. 266
  Radar station 261
  Ranch 258, 260, 261; col. pls. 262–263
    Pier 258; col. pls. 268–269
  Sheep 271, 272
  Shoreline, Model of col. pl. 266
  Vegetation 260, 261, 263; col. pls. 268–269
  Visitors need permits 258, 263
  Weather 261, 269
  Wildlife 258, 260, 261; col. pl. 268
Santorin. *See* Thíra Island
Sapiehas (Polish family) 389
Sappho (poet): Lésvos 768
Saqqara, Egypt: Pyramids ill. 236
Sarangi (stringed instrument): Kashmir 633
Saratoga Springs, Utah col. pls. 856–857
Sarcophagus. *See* Coffin
Saseno (island), Albania 783
Saskatchewan (province), Canada 652, 693
Satellites, Artificial: Launching site 592
Saud, King (Saudi Arabia) ill. 721
Saudi Arabia 453, 714
  Educational facilities ill. 721
  Hunting, Gazelle col. pls. 228–229
  Oil; pipeline 721, 723, 732; ill. 720–721
  Political capital ill. 722–723
Saudis (people) 723; ill. 721
Sauna (Finnish bath): Minnesota 661, 665
Savannah, N.S. 306, 336
  Model ill. 312–313
Savannah, S.S. 336
Savannah River Plant, S. C. 346
Saw, slices Dead Sea Scrolls 804; ill. 803
Sawmills: British Columbia 171, 180; col. pls. 176–177
Sawyer, Tom 690, 693
Sawyer, Tom, whitewashing contest: Hannibal, Mo. ill. 696
Sawyer: Greenfield Village 100
Saxons, invaders: Thames Valley, England 45
Scaffolding: Cloth Hall, Kraków, Poland col. pls. 378–379
Scale, Calibrated: Radiocarbon dating method 238
Schairer, Lloyd A. col. pl. 329
Schnauzer (dog)
  Giant col. pl. 207
  Miniature 207
  Standard col. pl. 207
Scholar. *See* Teacher
Scholar Gipsy (fictional character), Haunt of, "stripling Thames" col. pl. 58
Scholarships
  Navajos provided for 821
  See also Rhodes scholarships
School
  Equestrian. *See* Spanish Riding School
  Training, Oil company's: Saudi Arabia ill. 721
School of the Mother of the Shah, Isfahan, Iran col. pl. 36
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe 652
Schools
  Navajo 815, 818, 841
  See also American School of Oriental Research; École Biblique et Archéologique Française; Hebrew University; *and* Poland
Schwartz, Efrem 313, 315
Science and agriculture, Union of, symbolized col. pl. 115
Scientists
  Dead Sea Scrolls research 788, 791, 802, 803
  Radioactivity research 237
  Radiocarbon dating 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 247; ill. 239
  Time and age, Research on 236, 241, 246, 251, 253, 254
Scorpion (harbor), Santa Cruz Island 270
"Scotchlite." *See* Reflective sheeting
Scout Sporting Field, near Baghdad's university center col. pl. 474

Page

- Scribes, Essene: Qumrān, Dead Sea area 797, 801, 805; col. pls. 798–799
- Script, Ox-plow, Law code in: Crete ill. 757
- Scrollery. *See* Palestine Archaeological Museum
- Scrolls
  - Essenes read, interpret: Qumrān 791, 797; col. pls. 789, 792–793, 798–799
  - *See also* Dead Sea Scrolls
- Scrubbing plant, Gas wells funnel into: British Columbia 174; col. pl. 168
- Sculptor's Studio (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 502
- Scythe, Farmer sharpens, near Gdańsk, Poland ill. 371
- Sea beds, Ancient 502
- Sea elephants. *See* Seals, Elephant
- Sea gulls: Utah 853
- *Sea Lion* (submarine) ill. 337
- Sea lions: Santa Barbara Islands 264–265, 283
- *Sea Wing* (excursion boat) 684
- Seal of the President of the United States col. pl. 600
- Seals
  - Elephant: California coast; islands 283; col. pls. 280–281
  - Jet airplanes frighten 591
- Seattle, Wash. 141, 143
- *Seawolf* (nuclear submarine) 336
- Second Sight, Smithtown, Long Island 215
- Security Council of the United Nations: Iraq's representative 446
- Sedan chair, French: Ford Museum 121
- Sedom, Israel 858
- *Seeadler* (sailing ship) 554
- Seed, Cherry, Bird of paradise ejects 436
- Seedlings
  - Irradiated 349
  - *See also* Acacia (tree)
- Seeds, Living, oldest-known. *See* Lotus seeds
- Seeing Eye, Inc., near Morristown, N. J. 206, 215, 216
  - Trainee, Final test for ill. 206
- *Seeker* (boat) 257, 258, 264, 267, 270, 273, 274, 278, 283; col. pls. 268, 276, 277
- Seeley, Mrs. Milton (Shorty) 221–222
- Seigel, Dr. Boyd 159
- Seine (river), France 287, 301; ill. 290–291
- Seleucia, Patriarch of (Timotheus I) 808
- Semiramis Hotel, Baghdad, Iraq 489
- Sennacherib (Biblical monarch) 443, 475
- Sentinel (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 502; col. pl. 498
- Sentinel Mesa (formation), Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah col. pl. 828
- Senusret. *See* Sesostris
- Seppings, Cape, Alaska 592
- Sequoia (tree), Heartwood from: Age, determined 241
- Serpent, Sea, legendary. *See* Ogopogo
- Sesostris (Senusret) III, King: Funeral procession, Boat in 240; ill. 237
- Seven Springs, England 50, 93
- Seven Wonders of the Ancient World. *See* Hanging Gardens
- Severn River, England 50
- Severy, Merle ill. 442
  - The Book of Dogs: National Geographic's Newest Achievement. By Merle Severy. ill., Sept. 441–442
- Seymour, Jane 83
- Seymour Narrows, British Columbia ill. 184, 185; diagr. 184
- Shack
  - Steinmetz research: Greenfield Village 109
  - Wooden, for glass blowing, Edison's 107
- Shackleton, Ralph 97
- Shacks
  - Slaves': Greenfield Village 96
  - *See also* Cabins
- Shadrach (Biblical character) 460, 478
- Shah-i-Hamadan Mosque, Srinagar, Kashmir 633; ill. 642; col. pl. 613
- Shakespeare, William 77, 94, 212, 254, 442
- Shakespeare family, Utah 500
- Shakespeare Point, Bryce Canyon National Park 500
- Shakh, Afghanistan
  - Baby donkey near col. pl. 20
  - Girl, weaves rug col. pl. 21
- Shalimar Garden, Kashmir 645; col. pls. 624, 625
- Shamans. *See* Medicine men
- Shampoo, Yucca-root, Navajos use col. pl. 813
- Shanidar Cave, Iraq: Excavations and discoveries 241, 253; ill. 246
- Shankaracharya (hill), Kashmir col. pls. 622–623
- Shapur I, Carving of: Persepolis col. pl. 35
- Sharks, Calling of: Fiji 551, 560
- Shatt al Arab (gateway to Persian Gulf), Iraq 446, 489; col. pls. 484–485
- Shawi, al Haj Mazhar al, Mosque of, Baghdad col. pl. 447
- Shawl, Embroidered, Design on: Kashmir col. pl. 619
- Shawls, Wool, dipped in Dal Lake: Kashmir 623

Page

- Shed
  - Brick car shed: Greenfield Village col. pl. 101
  - Carpenter's work shed, Edison's 107
- Sheep
  - Afghanistan 19, 22, 24
  - Border collies herd 216–218; ill. 200–201
  - *Churro*, Navajos tend 812
  - English: Greenfield Village 103
  - Iraq 475; col. pls. 444–445, 460–461
  - Karakul: Afghanistan 24
  - Merino, Spanish: California islands 260, 272
  - Navajos' 809, 812, 814, 815, 824, 847; col. pls. 810–811, 844
  - Radiophosphorus injections 349
  - Wild: Santa Barbara Islands 258, 260, 267, 271
- Sheep and sheep raising
  - Cotswold Hills, England 45
  - Santa Barbara Islands 257, 258, 260, 267, 270, 271, 274; ill. 272–273
- Sheepdog, Old English ill. 219
- Sheepskin, Coats made from ill. 287
- Sheiks
  - Arab world 716, 732
  - Iraq 446, 489; col. pl. 470
- Shell, Triton, Girl holds: Vatulele, Fiji col. pl. 529
- Shell Development Company, Emeryville, Calif.: Chemist col. pl. 323
- Shell-Mex building, London 81
- Shelley, Dr. Donald 126
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe 571, 760
  - Church spire celebrated by 51; col. pl. 52
- Shellfish. *See* Abalone
- Shells (rowboats): Thames (river), England 75; col. pls. 66–67
- Shells, Sea: Fiji 542, 556
- Shemirān (suburb), Tehran, Iran 30, 41; ill. 27
- Shepherd
  - Dances: Yus, Kashmir col. pl. 634
  - Iraq col. pl. 461
- Shepherd Bay, Canada 141
- Shepherds, stiltmen: France, Southern 287
- Sherbet: Southwest Asia 25, 43
- Sherman, Gen. William T. 815, 818
- Sherwood Forest, Nottinghamshire, England 95
- Shias (Moslem sect)
  - Mosque revered by 449; col. pls. 450–451
  - Slash selves with knives: Kashmir 645; col. pl. 632
- Shibam, Aden Protectorate ill. 722–723
- Shibar Pass, Afghanistan 16
- Shields, Palm-leaf, Fijians use col. pls. 528–529, 531
- Shikaras (boats): Kashmir 611, 620, 633, 636, 638; ill. 610–611; col. pls. 626–629, 646
- Shinwari (Pathan tribe) 7
- Ship
  - Deep-draft, first to sail through Northwest Passage 141, 143
  - Sinking, Newfoundland (dog) tows lifeline of 203; col. pl. 204
- Ship design, Atom influences 333
- Ship propulsion. *See* Atomic energy
- Ship Rock (butte), N. Mex., Gas well below ill. 835
- Shipping and trade. *See* Mississippi River
- Shippingport, Pa. 315, 327
- Shippingport Atomic Power Station 315, 319, 327, 330, 332; ill. 318
  - Builders; cost 327, 330
  - Personnel 327, 330
  - Reactor 327
    - Control rods 327; col. pl. 316
    - Dome covers 327; ill. 318
    - Fuel 327
  - Safety standards 327, 330
  - Waste disposal 344
- Shiprock, N. Mex. 821
- Shiprock Boarding School, Playroom of col. pl. 841
- Ships
  - Atom-powered 306, 308, 336, 339
    - Models ill. 312–313
  - Double-ended: Ídhra 760
  - Medieval sailing vessels ill. 782
  - Thames (river), England 78, 81; col. pls. 86–89
  - U. S.
    - First to make the Northwest Passage 142, 143
    - Reviewed by Theodore Roosevelt ill. 582
- Shīrāz, Iran 30, 32
  - Tower col. pl. 31
- Shisha Lake, Kashmir 643
- Shoe factory, Oldest, in world 237
- Shoemaker and shoeshop: Greenfield Village 99, 100
- Shops. *See* Greenfield Village; Paris
- Shor, Franc and Jean Oct. col. pl. iii
  - Iraq—Where Oil and Water Mix: An Arabian Nights land, spotlighted in a world crisis, draws on its vast resources to build for the future. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts and authors. 33 ills., 26 in color, two-page map, Oct. 443–489

Page
Shor, Franc and Jean—(Cont.)
Switzerland's Once-in-a-Generation Festival: Vevey, a town famous for wine, stages a gay celebration honoring the vinegrowers who have brought it prosperity. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 8 color photographs, Oct. ... 563–571
Shor, Jean ... 443, 446, 449, 455, 463, 473, 479, 487, 489, 563, 571
See also articles, *above*
Shotgun, Wild-fowler's long-barreled ... col. pl. 120
Shovel, Burbank's: Ford Museum ... col. pl. 115
Showboat: Mississippi River ... 697
Shows, Water. *See* Cypress Gardens, Fla.
Shrew, Short-tailed ... 521
Shrimp, Salt-water, or brine ... 422; ill. 423
Shrine, Moslem (Kadhimain), Domes of ... ill. 42
Shrine of Imam Riza, Iran ... 27, 30
Shrine of the Book, Jerusalem ... 788
Shrines. *See* Ali, Hazrat: Tomb of; *and* Poland
Shuswap Indians ... col. pl. 165
Siberians (dogs). *See* Huskies
Side-wheeler (boat) ... ill. 697
Sidur, Robert A. ... 134
Siege, Engines of, ancient ... 736
Sigalin, Józef (architect) ... 362–363
Siglavy (Lipizzaner sire) ... 412
Siglavy line (horses) ... 412
Sign of the Rose. *See* Rose Revived
Signs
Road signs, luminous, tested: Saint Paul, Minn. ... col. pl. 679
See also Markers
Sikh policeman: Suva, Fiji ... col. pl. 541
Sikhs: Kashmir ... 608
Silent City (rock formations), Bryce Canyon National Park ... 490; col. pls. 508–509
Silenus (satyr), Mosaic of ... ill. 51
Silesia (region), Poland
Lower Silesia ... 386
Mines, Women work in ... ill. 364, 365
Upper Silesia ... 386
Silkworm farmer: Greenfield Village ... 100
Silt, Deposits of
Navajo country ... 815
Utah ... 499
Silver
Display of: Ford Museum ... 115, 126
Navajo ... 833, 835; col. pls. 813, 822, 823, 825
World's largest producer ... 178
Silver Bay, Minn.: Ore ... 649
Silver mine: Greece ... 760
Silversmith: Greenfield Village ... 100
Silversmiths
American ... 126
Navajo ... 812, 833, 835; col. pls. 826–827
Simon (Maccabean ruler) ... 797
Simpson Strait, Canada ... 142
Sinai peninsula, Egypt ... 850, 852, 855
Sindbad the Sailor ... 443
Singatoka coast, Viti Levu, Fiji ... 530
Sion, Mount, of Bible (now, Mount Hermon) ... col. pls. 856–857
Sioux City, Iowa ... 649
Siple, Paul ... 861
Sisiutl (legendary snake), depicted on totem ... col. pl. 179
Sisson, Robert F. ... 93, 667
The Thames Mirrors England's Varied Life: A highway of history, Britain's longest river shows many faces to travelers using foot power, canoe, punt, and cabin cruiser. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 45 ills., 33 in color, July ... 45–93
The Upper Mississippi: Between Lake Itasca and Cairo, Old Man River Grows Up. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, author, and others. 44 ills., 28 in color, Nov. ... 651–699
Sisters of Charity, voting: Paris ... ill. 300
Skaramangá, Greece ... 783
Skeleton, 4,000-year-old (?), Unearthed site of: Utah ... col. pl. 854
Skeletons, Prehistoric
Americas ... 251; ill. 255
Iraq ... 241
Skelton, Red ... 697
Ski bindings, on water skis ... 710; col. pl. 708
Ski lift. *See* Chair lift
Skíathos (island), Greece ... 760, 762
Skidway, used to move grindstones ... 106
Skiers, towed by sled dogs ... ill. 221
Skiffs: Thames (river), England ... 66; col. pls. 65, 85
Skiing
Switzerland ... 563
See also Water skiing
Skis, Snowmobile equipped with ... ill. 870–871
Skópelos Island, Greece ... 762; col. pls. 770–771

Page
Skull, Dune Dweller's: Santa Barbara Museum ... col. pl. 266
Skulls, Monks': Mount Áthos, Greece ... 766
Skyscrapers
Shibam, Aden Protectorate ... ill. 722–723
Vancouver, British Columbia ... 150; col. pl. 149
Slalom (stunt): Water skiing ... 709, 710, 711; col. pls. 704–705
Sled, Snow. *See* Snowmobile
Sled dogs, pull skiers: Colorado ... ill. 221
Sledges, Ox-drawn: Crete ... ill. 743
Sleigh, "Booby hut": Ford Museum ... 121
Slickers, Fishermen wear ... col. pl. 183
Smarty (bloodhound) ... 233
Smelters, Ruins of: Holy Land ... 855
Smelting: Kootenay mountains, British Columbia ... 178
Smith, Alexander Malcolm (Sandy) ... 128, 129, 131
Smith, Prof. Elmer ... col. pl. 854
Smith, Joseph ... 687
Smiths: Greenfield Village ... 96, 100, 103
Smiths Creek Depot, Mich. ... 107; map, col. pl. 104
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. ... 112, 246
See also National Museum
Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.: School for blind ... 215
Smoking Mountains, Canada ... 146
Smoky (bloodhound) ... 231
Smugglers Cove, Santa Cruz Island ... 270
Snails: Radiocarbon increase ... 246–247
Snakes: Little Tobago Island ... 439
Snefru, King (Egypt), Tomb of ... 240
Snow: Bryce Canyon National Park ... col. pls. 496–497
Snowman, flower-adorned ... col. pl. 421
Snowmobile (snow sled): Lakes, frozen ... 861; ill. 870–871
"Snowshoe foot," Sled dogs have ... 222
Soccer (sport): Iraq ... col. pl. 474
Society Islands, Pacific ... 554
Sockeyes (salmon): British Columbia ... 172; col. pl. 183
Socrates ... 442
Sodium
Liquid, reactor coolant ... 332, 336
Radioactive, Fish caught for test for ... col. pl. 351
Sodium chloride, Crystal of, Model represents ... col. pl. 322
Soil, Imported: Greenfield Village ... 102, 103, 107
Solar system: Age, newest calculation ... 254
Soldiers
Algerian: Paris ... 285; ill. 298–299
Napoleon's, Pillar honors: Paris ... ill. 297
See also Arab Legion; Changing of the guard
Solomon, King ... 241, 247, 855
Solomon's Throne. *See* Shankaracharya
Sonamarg (mountain meadow), Kashmir ... 643
Sonning, England: Gardens ... col. pl. 67
Sonning Lock, Thames (river) ... col. pls. 66, 67
Sooke, Vancouver Island, British Columbia ... col. pl. 170
Fish trap near ... col. pl. 183
Sopot, Poland ... ill. 380, 381
Sosinska, Elzbieta ... ill. 381
Soûli, Epirus, Women of ... 770
Soúnion, Cape, Greece: Temple, Ruins of ... 760, 781; col. pl. 761
Soúnion Bay, Greece ... 760
"Sourdoughs" ... 592
South America
AEC program ... 333
Roosevelt expedition ... ill. 588–589
South Dakota ... 648
South Pole
Abercrombie's visit ... 861
Planes, first to cross (Byrd's) ... 123
South Pole station, U. S.: Fuel oil ... 336
Southampton Island, Canada ... 141
Southend on Sea, England ... 78, 93
Southern Cross, Fijians' name for ... 551
Southwark, London ... 94
Southwest, U. S. ... 812, 820
See also Navajos
Southwest Pass, Mississippi River ... 699
Southwestern Bell Telephone Building, St. Louis, Mo. ... col. pl. 682
Spahis (Algerian cavalrymen): Paris ... ill. 298–299
Spain ... 715
Spanish (people)
Clothing, Design on, copied by Navajos ... 824
See also Conquistadors
Spanish-American War: Roosevelt's military operations ... 576; ill. 576–577
Spanish Riding School, Vienna, Austria ... 410
The White Horses of Vienna. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 15 ills., 11 in color, Sept. ... 401–419
Apprentices ... 412, 415, 416
Architect ... 409
Arena ... 401, 412, 417; col. pls. 418–419
Beginnings ... 409
Director. *See* Podhajsky, Col. Alois
Galleries ... 404; col. pls. 400, 402–403
Hall, Riding ... 401, 404, 409, 412, 417; ill. 406–407; col. pls. 402–403, 418–419

Page

Spanish Riding School—(Cont.)
  Horses. *See* Lipizzaners, for outline
  Instructors 412, 414, 415, 417; ill. 415
  Music 401, 418–419
  Paintings 412; col. pls. 401, 413
  Performances
    Re-opening (1955) 409
    Special, for Gen. Patton 406
  Riders 401, 404, 412, 414, 417; ill. 406–407; col. pls. 400, 402–403, 405, 416, 418–419
  Royal patronage; interest 401, 403, 404, 419; ill. 406–407
  Spectators 401, 404
  Stables 412, 417
  Trophies 406
  World War II days 401, 402–403, 404, 406, 407
Spanish step. *See* Passage
Spar, U.S.C.G.S. ill. 143
  Men dangle from prow ill. 142
Sparta, Greece: National hero 762
Spear, Five-tined, Ice fisherman wields ill. 864
Spearhead
  Clovis variety, fluted 254
  Flint, prehistoric 251
Spearman, Ice-fishing, carries sturgeon ill. 865
Spears
  Fijians use col. pls. 528–529, 531, 550
  Stone-tipped: Arizona 251
Speed, John, Map published by map, ill. 94–95
Spenser, Edmund 60
Speyside area, Tobago (island), West Indies ill. 430–431
Spiders, checked for radiation 346
Spinden correlation 243
Spinner, Navajo col. pl. 844
Spinning: Poland 386
Spinning wheels, Display of: Ford Museum 123
Spire, tops tomb: Kashmir col. pl. 640
Spires: Poland col. pls. 359, 369
Spirits, Evil, Navajos believe in 845, 847
Spitsyn, Victor ill. 312
Sponge beds; fishing: Aegean Sea 760, 765
Sporades, Northern, chart 762
Sports. *See* Divers and diving; Driving contests; Heliboating; Ice Fishing; Soccer; Water skiing
Spray gun, Glass boat builders use: Little Falls, Minn. col. pl. 660
Spring, official source of Thames: Cotswold Hills, England 45; col. pl. 49
Springs, Hot
  Great Salt Lake Valley, Utah 858
  Holy Land 856, 858
Spruce (trees)
  British Columbia 159
  Pollen from 248
Spruce (wood)
  Radiocarbon laboratory 241, 248
  Rafts and barges of col. pls. 176–177
Spuds, or chisels, ice-fishing equipment ill. 862–864
Spychalski, Gen. Marian ill. 360
Squash blossoms, Design of, Navajos use col. pls. 813, 825
Srinagar, Kashmir 608, 617, 632, 638, 643, 645; col. pls. 606–607, 612–613
  Canals 633; col. pl. 629
  Craftsmanship 617
  Festival, Students attend ill. 614
  Garden col. pls. 624, 625
  Moslems at Id Gah col. pls. 630, 631
Stable, Rose Cottage: Greenfield Village 103
Stableboys: Greenfield Village 96
Stadiums. *See* Fête des Vignerons; *and* Tenth Anniversary Stadium
Stage, Floating: Jhelum River col. pls. 612–613
Stagecoaches: British Columbia 171, 172
Staircase, Cliffside: Thira (island), Aegean 748; col. pl. 758
Stalin, Josef
  Gift of, to Poland 361; col. pl. 359
  Statue: Poland 374
Stalin, name dropped from Varna, Bulgaria 592
Stalinov Štít (mountain, formerly Gerlach), Czechoslovakia 399
Stampede. *See* Rodeo
Standard, bears Nasser's picture ill. 730
Stanley family 103
Stanley Park, Vancouver, British Columbia 180; ill. 152–153
Stanley Steamer (car) col. pl. 98
Stansbury Mountains, Utah col. pl. 859
Stanton, Edwin L. 265, 267, 270
"Star" (New Covenant leader) 802
Star cluster, oldest-known 255
Starcky, Father Jean ill. 807
Stare Miasto (Old Town), Warsaw, Poland 361, 365; col. pls. 362–363
Stars
  Fusion 320, 342
  Research in age and temperatures 255

Page

Station wagon, driven through Southwest Asia 1, 4, 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 24, 27, 30, 43, 44; ill. 25, 44; col. pls. 5, 18, 23
Statues
  Greek museum col. pls. 755, 756
  See also Colossus; Figureheads; Hiawatha; Madonna; Ogopogo; Victoria, Queen; *and* Paris
Steam engines 97, 100, 121, 123
Steam shovel, Theodore Roosevelt aboard 579; ill. 578
Steamboat: Seattle-Victoria 187
"Steamboat graveyard" (Lake Pepin, Minn.-Wis.) 684
Steamboats
  Mississippi River 654, 655, 668–669, 671, 672, 684, 688, 693; ill. 697; col. pls. 674–675
  See also Suwanee
Steamer, Excursion
  Geneva, Lake of, Switzerland col. pl. 565
  Mississippi River 693; ill. 686–687; col. pl. 685
Steel industries: Poland 386
Steel mill: Granite City, Ill. col. pl. 692
Steels, Stainless, corrosion test col. pls. 322–323
Steelworkers: Nowa Huta, Poland ill. 355
Steinmetz, Charles 109
Stern-wheeler: Mississippi River col. pls. 674–675
Stettin (now Szczecin, Poland) 399
Stevenson, Robert Louis 53
Steveston, British Columbia: Cold storage locker col. pl. 182
Stewart, B. Anthony 303, 330, 339, 344
  You and the Obedient Atom: Abundant energy released from the hearts of atoms promises a vastly different and better tomorrow for all mankind. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Thomas J. Abercrombie, and others. 54 ills., 40 in color, including 6 paintings. Sept. 303–353
Stick, Prayer, Navajos use col. pl. 832
Sticks, Jig, ice-fishing equipment ill. 862–864
Stilt walkers, youngsters: Paris ill. 287
Stock Exchange (of Vienna) 406
Stock ticker, Edison's 109
Stockings
  Electrically heated, Ice fishermen wear 861
  Nylon, Market sells: Warsaw, Poland col. pl. 366
Stockwell, T. O. U. 554
Stone Age, Old: Skull of man ill. 246
Stone Age family 235
Stone Tree (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park col. pl. 503
Stoneberg, A. G. ill. 343
Stonehenge, Wiltshire, England: Age 237, 252
Store, Ship's floating: Mississippi River col. pl. 682
Stores. *See* Greenfield Village; Paris; *and* Jewelry store
Storis (ship, W38) ill. 143
Stoss, Veit. *See* Stwosz, Wit
Stove, Gimbaled: *Mah Jong* 736
Stoves, Bottled-gas: Ice-fishing shacks 864
Strategic Air Command 131
Stratobowl, S. Dak. 648
Stratosphere flight, NGS and U. S. Army Air Corps 648
Straw
  Grain demon has beards of: Warsaw, Poland col. pl. 356
  Man bundles: Crete ill. 743
Streator, Ill. 131
Street of Shops, Ford Museum 123; col. pls. 118–119
Street of the Storytellers, Peshawar, West Pakistan 4, 44
Streetcar, horse-drawn: Ford Museum 121
Strontium, Radioactive, Fish caught for test of col. pl. 351
Strontium-90, Tumor induced by col. pl. 325
Strugnell, John 805
Stud farms
  Europe 407, 409
  See also Lipizzaners
Students
  Bob for apples: Srinagar, Kashmir ill. 614
  High school, study reactor: Oak Ridge col. pl. 326
  Oil company's: Dhahran, Saudi Arabia ill. 721
  Tunisian, march in parade ill. 725
  See also St. Michaels Indian School
Studio, Tintyping: Greenfield Village 99, 106, 112; col. pl. 125; map, col. pl. 104
Stunts. *See* Water skiing
Sturgeon, Lake, frozen, Fisherman carries ill. 865
Stutz Bearcats (cars) 96; col. pl. 99
Stwosz, Wit (Veit Stoss) 374, 384
Subhana the Worst, Bazaar of, Srinagar, Kashmir col. pl. 616
Submarine, Isotope camera scans repaired hull ill. 337
Submarines
  Nuclear 303, 306, 308, 333, 336
  World War II type 336
Sudan 714
  Southern: Hunting, Dogs used in col. pl. 214
Suez Canal: Northern end 719; ill. 718

Page

Sugar and sugar cane: Fiji 530, 539
Suits
  Rubber, insulating: Under-ice diving ill. 866, 867
  See also Plastic
Sukenik, Prof. Elazar L. 785
Sullivan, John L. 585
Sullivan Mine, Kimberley, British Columbia 178
Sulphur: Mississippi River cargo 655; col. pl. 689
Sumer (ancient land) 443
Sumerian, Figure represents: Iraq Museum col. pl. 462
Sumerians. *See* Carvings
Sun: Fusion 308, 320
Sun God, Navajo design of col. pl. 839
Sunbury Lock, Thames (river), England col. pl. 68
Sunium temple. *See* Soúnion, Cape
Sunrise Point, Bryce Canyon National Park 502, 511
Sunset Point, Bryce Canyon National Park 494, 502
  View from col. pls. 492–493
Superior, Lake, region, U. S.: Prehistory 247, 251
Supertanker, atom-powered, Model of ill. 312
Suqs, or bazaars: Iraq 444, 449, 473, 489
Surcingle, Hereford wears col. pl. 164
Surgery, Human, Oldest known example of 246
"The Surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown" (Trumbull) col. pls. 596–597
Susquehanna House, Greenfield Village 106; col. pl. 124; map, col. pl. 105
Sussex (county), England 81
Suva, Viti Levu, Fiji 527, 530, 533, 539, 542, 549, 551, 554; ill. 536–537; col. pls. 534–535, 538, 541
Suva Harbour, Viti Levu, Fiji 533
Suwanee (stern-wheeler) 96, 112; col. pl. 127; map, col. pl. 104
Suzy (Doberman pinscher) 191
Swamp. *See* Minnesota: Marshes
Swan, Backward (stunt), in water skiing 710; col. pl. 708
"Swan-upping": Thames (river), England ill. 84; col. pl. 85
Swans: Thames (river), England 57, 60; ill. 69, 84; col. pls. 56, 76, 85
Swat, Wali of 4, 7
Swat (principality) 4, 7
Sweet Thames Run Softly, Author of ill. 60
Swimmers
  Kelowna Regatta, British Columbia 153; ill. 173
  Salt water lakes col. pl. 851
  See also Thames (river)
Swiss (people) 563, 566, 569, 571
Swiss Guards: Switzerland col. pl. 562
Switchbacks: Navajo Loop Trail, Bryce Canyon National Park 502; col. pls. 494–495
Switzerland
  National holiday 566
  President 566, 571
  Switzerland's Once-in-a-Generation Festival: Vevey, a town famous for wine, stages a gay celebration honoring the vinegrowers who have brought it prosperity. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 8 color photographs, Oct. 563–571
    See Vevey, outlined
  Water skiing 700
Sydney, Australia 523, 524
Syria 712, 714, 727, 850, 858
  Excavation, Archeological ill. 243
  Ports, supplied by Iraqi oil 461
Syrian Orthodox Archbishop: Jerusalem 785
Syrians 850
  Modern 712; ill. 713, 730–731
  7th-century conquest of 715

T

Ta'âmirah tribe, Bedouin 785, 788, 790, 806, 807
Table, Dining, Hepplewhite: Ford Museum col. pl. 114
Table Cliffs, Utah col. pls. 492–493
Tablecloth, embroidered with birds: Kashmir col. pl. 619
Taconite Harbor, Minn.: Ore 649
Taconite rock: Minnesota 649
Taejon, Korea: War operations 601
Tail-feather Dance (Navajo healing ceremony) col. pl. 832
Takht-i-Suleiman. *See* Shankaracharya
Tallyho, Horse-drawn: Victoria, British Columbia 187; col. pl. 186
Tamarisks (trees): Beersheba, Israel 855
Tambootie tree 247
Tambua (whale's tooth) 557, 560; col. pls. 534, 535
Tangmarg (mountain meadow), Kashmir 643
Tank, Russian, Children play on: Poland col. pl. 375
Tanker
  Suez Canal 719; ill. 718
  See also Supertanker
Tape, "Scotch": Saint Paul, Minn. 668; col. pl. 678
Tara, Hill of, County Meath, Ireland 95
Targum (Aramaic translation) of Book of Job 807
Taro. *See* Ndalo

Page

Tasmania 512
Tate Gallery, London 78
Tateos, Denis 733, 736, 742, 745, 762, 769, 772, 781
Tatry Mountains, Poland-Czechoslovakia 386; col. pls. 394–395
Tattoos, Chin, Kurdish women wear 475; col. pls. 476, 477
Taveuni (island), Fiji 539
Tavuki Bay, Kandavu, Fiji 551
Tawas Bay, Mich.: Ice fishing 861; ill. 872
Tayinat (former village in Asia Minor) 240
Taylor, British Columbia: Scrubbing plant 174; col. pl. 168
Tea drinking
  Iraq 449, 473
  Kashmir 611, 636
Teacher
  Religious, Moslem: Kashmir col. pl. 630
  See also Maulvi
Technology
  American technology, Forerunners of col. pls. 124, 125
  Evolution of, Ford interested in 121, 123
Technology, College of, University of Manchester, England 804
Teddington, England: River lock 78
Teddy bear, the Roosevelt, Origin of 572
Tee-Van, Dr. John 514
Teen-agers: Sopot, Poland ill. 380
Tehran, Iran 13, 30, 41, 43
  Persian crown col. pl. 26
Telega, Three-yoked, Russian: Ford Museum 121
Telephone, Evolution of, Ford interested in 121
Telephone transmitter, Edison's 109
Teletalk, Towboat ("tattletale") 684; col. pl. 688
Television 305
  Aids atomic research 327, 339; ill. 343
  Dogs 199, 219, 220
Television station, First, in Near East 463
Temperature, World 251
Temple
  Biblical Jerusalem 855
  Poseidon's: Soúnion, Cape, Greece 760; col. pl. 761
  To Athena: Líndos, Rhodes 736
Temple Island, Thames (river), England 75; col. pls. 66–67
Temple of Osiris (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 502
Temples, Hindu: Kashmir 633, 645
Tender, *Goshawk*'s col. pl. 68
Tennessee River, U. S.: Towboats 681
Tenniel, Sir John 367
Tennyson, Alfred Lord: Quotation 591, 592
Tent, Fishermen's: British Columbia col. pl. 167
Tenth Anniversary Stadium, Warsaw, Poland col. pls. 356–357
Tenth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.: Bridge piers col. pl. 662
Tents, black wool: Afghanistan col. pl. 21
Terrace of the Alien Gods, Delos (island), Aegean 781
Terrier, Airedale 442
Terriers: Temperament 441
Texas-Zinc Minerals Corporation, Mill of, Mexican Hat, Utah 821
Textile printer: Iran col. pl. 37
Thakombau, Ratu (chief of Mbau, Fiji) 548, 549, 554, 561
  War club 561; ill. 561
Thallium, Radioactive 308
Thame (stream), England 60
Thames (river), England 94, 652, 654, 700; air view 74
  The Thames Mirrors England's Varied Life: A highway of history, Britain's longest river shows many faces to travelers using foot power, canoe, punt, and cabin cruiser. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 45 ills., 33 in color, July 45–93
  Banks, Flora of 48, 50, 57; col. pls. 58, 59, 62–63, 66–67
  Bridges 45, 48, 57, 60, 69, 75, 81; ill. 53; col. pls. 46–47, 59, 76–77, 86–87
  Campers and camping; picnickers 62; col. pls. 58, 64, 65
  Canal, linked Thames and Severn 50–51
  Drop, one of greatest 72
  End, of river proper 81
  Estuary; mouth 78, 81, 84, 93
  First surface water 48
  Fish and fishing 48, 50, 57; col. pls. 56, 62–63, 70–71
  Historical sites near 55, 57, 69, 78
  Industrial areas near 60, 78
  Length 48
  Locks 55, 57, 60, 69, 78, 81; col. pls. 66–68, 73
  Lower 78
  Once joined Rhine (river) 50
  Rapids 50
  Resorts edge 69, 78, 93
  River craft 45, 50, 54, 55, 57, 60, 72, 75, 78, 81; ill. 69, 79, 93; col. pls. 58, 62, 65–68, 70–71, 76–77, 85–89, 92

Page

Thames (river), England—(Cont.)
  Source
    Contended 50
    Official 45, 53, 57; col. pl. 49
  Swimming col. pl. 62
  Tidal 78; col. pls. 86-87
  Towns and villages near 50, 66, 75, 84; col. pls. 52, 58-59
  Traffic 81
  Transition point, from stream to river col. pl. 59
  Upper 45, 51, 54, 55, 78; col. pls. 56, 58
Thames and Severn Canal, England 50-51
Thames Angling Preservation Society, stocks river 62
Thames Challenge Cup (regatta trophy), Princeton won 78
Thames Conservancy, controls upper Thames (river) 78
Thames Head (source of Thames), England 50, 93; col. pl. 49
Thames Sailing Barge Club 93
Thames Valley, England 45, 50, 53; ill. 54
Thamisis, or Thames (river), England 60
Thanksgiving Psalms: Dead Sea Scrolls 788
Tharthār Depression, Iraq 455, 465
Tharthār Project, Iraq 455
Theater (building), Dog-obedience class held in ill. 216-217
Theater (drama). *See* Poland
Themistocles 760
Theodolite: Arctic region 138
Theodore Roosevelt: a Centennial Tribute. "All the continents are open . . . , the Nile and the Paraguay . . . and the veil of the past has been lifted." By Bart McDowell. 25 ills., map, Oct. 572-590
Theognis (poet): Quotation 747
Therapy, Medical. *See* Radiation; Radioisotopes
Thermonuclear energy 308, 342, 344
Thermopylae Pass, Greece: Battle 762, 783
Theseus and the Minotaur, Legend of 742, 745, 752-753
Thessaloniki (Salonica), Greece 783
Thieves, Theodore Roosevelt guards ill. 575
Thíra Island (Santorin), Aegean 760, 781
  Agriculture 748, 757
  Earthquakes; volcanic eruptions 735, 748, 757, 759
  Harbor col. pls. 734-735, 758-759
  Houses; buildings 748, 757, 759; col. pls. 734-735, 758-759
Third Army (U. S.): Commander 403
Third Avenue Bridge, Minneapolis, Minn. col. pl. 663
Thomas, Minor 121, 123
Thompson, David 178, 180
Thompson, Dr. William 339
Thompson, Cape, Alaska 592
Thompson St., Suva, Viti Levu, Fiji col. pls. 534-535
Thorium 315
Thor's Hammer (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 490, 502
3-D (German shepherd) ill. 197
3M. *See* Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company
Three Wise Men (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park 490; col. pl. 507
"thresholds," radiation exposure 346
Throne, Stone: Palace of Minos, Crete col. pl. 754
Thule, Greenland 591
Thunderbird Park, Victoria, British Columbia: Totem col. pl. 179
Thyroid
  Irradiated iodine treats 334, 352
  Radioactivity, Test for col. pl. 351
Tiberias (city), Israel: Hot springs 858
Tigris (river), Iraq-Turkey 44, 446, 449, 454, 455, 475, 478, 488; col. pls. 451, 464-465
Tikal (ruined Guatemalan city) 243
Tilbury, England: Docks 81
Tiles: Baghdad, Iraq, balcony col. pl. 454
Timber. *See* Forestry
Timepieces: Greenfield Village col. pl. 108
Timor (island), Indonesia 527, 530
Timotheus I (Patriarch of Seleucia) 808
Tin Lizzies (cars) 96
  Ancestor col. pl. 101
Tingley Lake, British Columbia 162
Tintyper and tintyping: Greenfield Village 99, 100, 112, 119; ill. 106; col. pl. 125; map, col. pl. 104
Tip (Border collie) 219
Titans (mythological characters) 733
Tobacco plant, Radiocarbon fed to ill. 332
Tobago (island), West Indies ill. 430-431, 440
Tobago, Little. *See* Little Tobago Island
Tobin, Jimmy ill. 870
Tobogganing: Vevey, Switzerland 563
Tofua (island), Tonga Islands 527, 530
Tohatchi, N. Mex. 821
Toklat Kennel, near Aspen, Colo. 220
Tokyo, Japan 237
Tolbert, Dr. N. Edward col. pl. 331

Page

Tomatoes
  Crete 745
  For canning: Thíra Island, Aegean 748; col. pl. 758
Tomb
  Egyptian
    First, in shape of pyramid ill. 236
    Fresco 441
  Hazrat Ali's alleged col. pls. 14-15
  Holy man's: Kashmir col. pl. 640
  Sa'di's: Iran 32
    Tower marks col. pl. 31
Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, Arlington National Cemetery col. pl. 603
Tombs
  Cathedral contains: Kraków, Poland ill. 376
  Cliffside, carved: Persepolis col. pls. 34-35
  Egyptian kings' 239, 240
  See also Pyramid
Tonga Islands (Friendly Islands), Pacific 527, 556
Tongas (jaunting cars): Kashmir 633, 643; col. pl. 618
Tools, Artisans': Henry Ford collection 100
Tooth, Whale's. *See* Tambua
Torah 800, 806
Torbat-e Jām, Iran 27
Totem: Thunderbird Park, British Columbia col. pl. 179
Totem Pole (formation), Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah col. pls. 829, 830-831
Tournament, in honor of Archduke Charles ill. 406
Tournaments: Water skiing 700, 709, 710
Towboat, atop concrete foundation: Cape Girardeau, Mo. col. pls. 694-695
Towboats. *See* Boats
Tower
  Bell: Magdalen College, Oxford, England col. pl. 61
  Blue-tiled: Shirāz, Iran col. pl. 31
  Clock: Suva, Viti Levu, Fiji ill. 537
  Ford Museum col. pl. 113
  Meteorological: Fallout information col. pl. 350
Tower Bridge, London 45, 55, 81; col. pls. 86-87
Tower Bridge (rock formation), Bryce Canyon National Park col. pl. 510
Tower of London, England 81; map, ill. 95; col. pl. 86
Towers
  Crenelated: Rhodes (city), Rhodes 733; col. pl. 740
  Pointed: Conciergerie, Paris ill. 290
  Windsor Castle, England col. pl. 80
  See also Spires
Town hall: Greenfield Village 100; map, col. pl. 104
Town Hall, Gdańsk, Poland: Spire col. pl. 369
Towns, Ice-fishing, temporary 861
  See also Perchville
Towrope: Water skiing 700, 707, 709, 710; ill. 710-711
Towser (Border collie) 218
Trachenberg (Dragon Hill), Germany, now Żmigród, Poland 388, 389
Tractor, bores fishing hole in ice ill. 863
Tractors
  Iraq 449
  Use of: Arctic region 134, 139
Trade. *See* Kashmir
Trading Post, Chinle, Ariz. 833
Trading posts, Navajos use 809, 824, 835
Trail, British Columbia 178
  Lead refinery col. pl. 169
Trailer
  Aluminum: Prices' Mississippi River trip 661, 698; ill. 654
  Ice fishermen use, as shelter ill. 870-871
Train
  Freight
    Rides steamer: Mississippi River ill. 696-697
    Wabash, crosses flood waters air view 691
  Grand Trunk 107; col. pls. 116-117
  Toy, Rats ride, for ray bombardment col. pl. 324
  With lethal load ill. 343
Trains, pulled by Clinton engine 121
Trajan's column, Pillar modeled after: Paris ill. 297
Trans-Australia Airlines 521, 523
Trans-Canada Highway, Building of: British Columbia 171
Transportation
  Progress of, shown on map 592
  See also Mississippi River
Transportation exhibit: Ford Museum 112, 121, 123
Treasure, Buried, Clues to, in Dead Sea Scrolls 802, 804-805
Treaties, Indian, with U. S. Government 812, 814
Treaty
  Fishery: U. S.-Canada 172
  49th-parallel: U. S.-Canada 172
Treaty of Paris (1783) 251
Tree, First, Abraham planted in Beersheba 855
Tree-ring chronologies, dating method 241, 253
Trees
  Petrified: Lésvos 767; col. pl. 768
  Shade: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia ill. 722-723
  See also Eucalyptus; Fir; Mastic; Pines; Tamarisks; *and* Afghanistan; Iran; Minnesota
Trever, Dr. John C. 785

Page

Tribunal of Commerce, Paris ill. 290
Tricolor. *See* Flag, French
Tridacna (giant clams): Fiji 556
Trieste, Free Territory of 591
Trieste, Italy 409, 592
Trinidad (island), West Indies 592
Trinity River, Tex. 251
Tritium 254, 320
Triumph (houseboat) 608, 610, 611; ill. 610–611
Troop K (dogs) 231
Troops
  On parade: Paris ill. 284–285, 298–299
  Quell riot: France 286
Trophies, Regatta. *See* Royal Regatta
Trophy
  Ice-fishing ill. 870
  Racing, America's oldest unaltered: Ford Museum 126
Tropic, Utah 500
"Tropo." *See* Forward Propagation Tropospheric Scatter
Trousers, white wool, embroidered: Poland 386, col. pls. 392, 396, 397
Trout, Kamloops, or rainbow: British Columbia 159, 162; col. pl. 167
Trout Inn, near Lechlade, England 55
Troy, Ruins of, shown on map supplement 782
"Truffle dog" 220
Trumbull, John, Painting by col. pls. 596–597
Trumpeter: Kraków, Poland col. pl. 385
Trumpeters, costumed: Swiss festival col. pl. 568
Truslow, Frederick Kent 428, 433, 439
  Feathered Dancers of Little Tobago: Color cameras record for the first time a fabulous courtship ritual, acted out by Greater Birds of Paradise transplanted halfway around the world to a remote West Indian islet. By E. Thomas Gilliard. With photographs by Frederick Kent Truslow. 12 ills., 6 in color, 2 maps, Sept. 428–440
Tsang, Hsüan (Chinese traveler) 16–17
Tso, Dr. T. C. ill. 332
Tsrar Sharif, Kashmir col. pls. 640–641
Tuba City, Ariz. 821
Tube, Burning, Charcoal in ill. 244
Tuberculosis, Navajos have 821, 845
Tubes
  Counting 242; ill. 245
  Glass 242; ill. 234–235, 244–245
Tugboats 672
  British Columbia 150, 180; ill. 152–153
  Thames (river), England 78; col. pl. 89
Tulip, sand-preserved 425
Tumors
  Radiation therapy 352; col. pl. 335
  Study of, Rodents used in col. pls. 324–325
Tundra, Wind lashes: Arctic region 134
Tunisia 592, 714
  Independence day parade ill. 725
Tunisians (people) ill. 725
Tunney, Gene 125
Turanga (Fijian chief) 527, 530
Turbans
  Algerian cavalrymen wear ill. 298–299
  Boatmen wear: Basra, Iraq col. pls. 484–485
  Kashmir 633, 643; col. pls. 609, 630
Turbines col. pl. 317
  Atomic energy powers 327, 332, 336
  Power turbines: Ford Museum 123
Turkey (country) 714, 738, 767
Turkish Petroleum Company (now IPC) 475
Turkish Straits 783
Turkomans (people) 1, 22
Turks (people) 716, 733, 739, 757, 781, 783
  Ottoman Turks, Arab lands ruled by 715
Turner, Dr. David B. 172, 174, 178, 185
Turquoise
  Navajos wear col. pls. 813, 825–827
  Sinai (region), Egypt 855
Turtle (rock), Bryce Canyon National Park 490
Turtles, Calling of: Fiji 551, 560; col. pls. 552–553
Tushar Mountains, Utah 500
Tushingham, A. Douglas
  The Men Who Hid the Dead Sea Scrolls: Ancient manuscripts found in Judaean caves open a new world to Biblical scholarship. By A. Douglas Tushingham. Paintings by Peter V. Bianchi. 14 ills., 5 in color, map, diagr., Dec. 785–808
Tutankhamun, King: State chariot 121
Twain, Mark 648, 652, 667, 688, 693, 696
Twin Cities. *See* Minneapolis; Saint Paul
Twins, Navajo ill. 818
Two Creeks, Wis. 247, 248
Two Top Peak, S. Dak. 648

U

U-233 315
U-235 315, 327; col. pl. 314
U-238 315, 327
U. A. R. *See* United Arab Republic

Page

U. N. *See* United Nations
UC, in uranium-carbon alloy col. pl. 322
UC$_2$, in uranium-carbon alloy col. pl. 322
Uffington, England, Prehistoric monument near ill. 54
Uinkaret Plateau, Ariz. 500
Ukranians (people): Poland 390
Ultraviolet light, in study of sodium chloride crystal col. pl. 322
Undertow, Lock water's: Thames (river), England 60
Uniform, School, Students wear: Srinagar, Kashmir ill. 614
Uniforms: British soldiers col. pl. 80
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 13, 16, 27, 29, 30, 41, 43, 387, 390, 399
  Atomic energy program 306, 336
  Border, southern 1, 3, 15, 16, 22, 41
United Air Lines 524, 525
United Arab Republic (U. A. R.) 592, 714, 730
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority 333
United Nations
  Aid to Arab World 727, 732; ill. 726
  Atomic energy conference 306
  Headquarters, Greeks' gift to 739
  Kashmir dispute 617
  See also Security Council
United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA) 727
  Reclamation project 732; ill. 732
United Order (Mormon communal settlements) 858
United States
  Atomic energy program 303, 306, 308, 315, 333, 343
  Defense. *See* DEW Line
  Fuel, Natural, reserves 330, 333
  Geographic center 648
  Glacial ice, Last, to invade 247
  Islands. *See* Channel Islands; Santa Barbara Islands
  Largest body of water, west of Mississippi col. pl. 859
  North Central: Atlas Map Charts the Nation's Heartland. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. ill., Nov. 648–649
  Population center 648
  Southwestern: Irrigation, prehistoric 850
  Water skiing 700
  See also Bryce Canyon National Park; California; Greenfield Village; Michigan; Minnesota; Mississippi River; Utah
United States (towboat) 687
U. S. Air Force
  Atomic energy 336, 339, 343
  DEW Line operations 131, 136, 137, 144
  Greenland base 591
  Memorial Day ceremonies 593
  See also Radar station
U. S. Ambassador to Iraq (1958) 458
U. S. Army
  Atomic energy 336
  Memorial Day ceremonies 593; col. pl. 604
  Post, Northernmost, one-time 668
  See also Third Army
U. S. Army Air Corps: Stratosphere flight 648
U. S. Army Chorus 605; col. pl. 600
U. S. Army Corps of Engineers 652, 663, 668, 698
U. S. Army Quartermaster Corps 311
U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs 824, 842
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 648
U. S. Coast Guard
  Memorial Day ceremonies 593
  Ships: Arctic region 142; ill. 143
  Station. *See* Anacapa Island
U. S. Congress
  Indian reservation, set aside 814
  Memorial Day services, for Unknowns 593
U. S. Department of Agriculture 455, 524
  Research center ill. 332
U. S. Department of Defense 131
U. S. Food and Drug Administration 311
U. S. Foreign Service: Personnel, in Greece 420
U. S. Geological Survey, Wash., D. C. 235, 241, 251
U. S. Government: Navajo association 812, 814, 815, 818, 821, 824, 842
U. S. Highway
  40: Utah 855
  61 684; col. pls. 676–677
U. S. Marine Band: Arlington National Cemetery Amphitheater, Va. col. pls. 598–599
U. S. Marines
  "Code talkers" (Navajos) 818
  Memorial Day ceremonies 593
U. S. Maritime Administration 339
  Ship, Model of ill. 312–313
U. S. Navy 134
  Atomic program 306, 308, 333, 336
  Chief of Chaplains 605
  Memorial Day ceremonies 593; col. pl. 604
  Personnel ill. 143
  San Miguel Island bombing range 258
  Santa Cruz Island station 267
  Theodore Roosevelt's interest 582
U. S. Secretary of the Interior (1935) 815

Page

U. S. Secretary of the Navy, Assistant (Theodore Roosevelt) 572
U. S. servicemen: Memorial Day ceremonies 601; col. pls. 595, 596–597, 600, 602–604
U. S. servicewomen: Memorial Day ceremonies col. pl. 604
U. S. Supreme Court: Justices 593
  Chief Justice col. pl. 600
U. S. Tactical Air Command 139
Universe, Age of: Research 236
Universities. *See* Cambridge; Oxford; Reading
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz. 241
University of British Columbia 185
University of California 341, 352
University of Chicago, Ill. 239, 352
  See also Institute for Nuclear Studies; Oriental Institute
University of Georgia: Radiation research 346
University of Groningen, Netherlands 246, 254
University of Manchester, England 804
  Personnel ill. 803
University of Miami, Fla. 700
  See also Marine Laboratory
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 241
University of Paris, France 290
University of Tennessee: Research farm 349
University of Utah, Personnel from col. pl. 854
Unknown Soldier, Tomb of
  Arlington. *See* Tomb of the Unknown Soldier
  Paris ill. 284
Unknown Soldier of World War I 601, 605
Unknowns (war dead)
  'Known but to God': Unknown heroes of two wars receive a Nation's tribute in reverent ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery. By Beverley M. Bowie. 10 color photographs, Nov. 593–605
   Caskets, flag-draped 593, 605; col. pls. 595, 596, 598–600, 604
   Choice of 594
   Cortege 601, 605; col. pls. 596–597
   Dignitaries pay homage to 593, 594, 605; col. pl. 600
   Entombment 594, 605; col. pl. 603
   Guards; bearers 593, 601, 605; col. pls. 595, 600, 603, 604
   Jets and bombers salute 605
   Korean War 593
   Lie in state 601; col. pl. 595
   Medal winners attend rites 605; col. pl. 599
   Medals of Honor presented to 605; col. pl. 598
   Music 599, 601, 605
   Prayers 594, 605
   Salutes, Gun 605
   Services, Branches of, participating 593, 605; col. pls. 596, 604
   Spectators, pay tribute 594, 601, 605; col. pls. 594–599, 602–603
   World War II 593, 601
   Wreaths, floral 605; col. pls. 595–597, 599, 600, 603
   See also Tomb of the Unknown Soldier
UNRWA. *See* United Nations Relief and Works Agency
The Upper Mississippi: Between Lake Itasca and Cairo, Old Man River Grows Up. By Willard Price. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, author, and others. 44 ills., 28 in color, Nov. 651–699
Upper Nemahbin Lake, Wis.: Under-ice diving ill. 866, 867
Upper Pool, London harbor area, England col. pls. 86–87
Upper Ward, Windsor Castle, England air view 74
Upton, Long Island, N. Y. *See* Brookhaven National Laboratory
Ur (ancient city) 455
  Archeological discoveries col. pl. 462
Uranium 313, 315, 316, 319, 329, 332, 341, 344
  Atoms 313, 315, 327, 347; col. pl. (painting) 314
  Canada 146
  Czech-German border 399
  Dating process 254
  Fuel, Atomic furnace 308, 315, 319, 327, 333, 336; col. pls. 310, 316, 319
  Sample of, Analyzing col. pl. 307
Uranium-carbon alloy col. pl. 322
Uranium mines, Navajos work in 821, 842; ill. 835
Uranium salts 237, 238
Uranyl sulfate, atomic fuel col. pl. 310
Ussher, Archbishop 254
Utah
  Geographical Twins a World Apart (Holy Land and Utah). By David S. Boyer. With photographs by author. 10 ills. in color, 2 maps, Dec. 848–859
   Archeological site col. pl. 854
   Cliffs col. pl. 851
   Indians 852, 854
   Lakes and valleys 849, 852; col. pls. 851, 856–857, 859
   Metals and mining 855
   Mountains 850, 855; col. pls. 856–857, 859
   Pioneers; settlers 850, 852, 857, 858
   Reforestation 855
   River. *See* Jordan River

Page

Utah—(Cont.)
   Settlements, Early 856
   Statehood 852
   Trees col. pl. 848
  Navajos 812, 814
  Southern 490, 499
  See also Bryce Canyon National Park; *and* Flower preservation
Utah Beach, France, World War II 94
Utah Lake, Utah 852; col. pls. 856–857
Utahans: Utah 855, 858; col. pl. 859
Utes (Indians), Navajos raid 812
Utility companies, Electric 327, 330, 333

V

Vail & Vickers Company, Los Angeles, Calif.: Ranch 260, 263
Vaka-Viti ceremony: Fiji 557
Valders advance (glacial advance): United States 247
Vale of Kashmir. *See* Kashmir
Vale of the White Horse, Thames Valley, England ill. 54
Valerian, Carving of: Persepolis col. pl. 34
Vallecitos Laboratory, Calif. ill. 308–309
Valley of the butterflies, Rhodes (island) 736
Valona, Albania 783
Valves, Gas well, Navajos check ill. 835
Van de Graaff accelerator col. pl. 338
Van Dorn, Squire, Colt owned by 126
Vanadium mines, Income from, Navajos receive 821, 834, 835
Vancouver, British Columbia 147, 150, 171, 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 184, 185; ill. 152–153; col. pls. 148–149
Vancouver Island, British Columbia 150, 153, 171, 180, 185, 187; ill. 184, 185; diagr. 184; col. pls. 170, 182, 183
Van Hook, N. Dak. 649
Vanua Levu (Great Land), Fiji 530, 539, 556; col. pls. 528–529
Varna, Bulgaria 592
Varves, Counting of, chronology technique 248, 251
Vatukoula, Viti Levu, Fiji 542
Vatulele (island), Fiji
  Girl col. pl. 529
  Prawns col. pl. 555
Vaud (canton), Switzerland 563, 566, 571
  Dress, Early, Costumes copied from 566; col. pl. 569
Vaudois (people) 563
Vault, Concrete: Isotopes, Medicinal, stored col. pl. 334
Veils
  Arab women seldom wear 725; ill. 725
  See also Burqas
Veivers, Colin 515, 519, 521, 523
Veivers, Mrs. Colin 523
Venetians: Greece 781
Venezuela: Roads 592
Venice of Iraq (Basra) 480; col. pls. 484–485
"Venice of the East" (Srinagar, Kashmir) col. pls. 612–613
Ventura, Calif. 258
Vermilion Cliffs, Utah-Ariz. 500
Vernag, Kashmir: Spring 645
Verne, Jules 308
Vernon, Kenneth 455, 458
Vernon, British Columbia 153
Versailles, France, Poland reborn at 387
Vesi wood: Fiji 556; col. pl. 531
Vespasian, Emperor, Troops of 805
Vessel, Two-prowed, first (Greek legend) 738
Vest, Sen. George 222
Vest, Moslem dancer wears: Yus, Kashmir col. pl. 634
Vestment, Bishop's: Częstochowa, Poland col. pl. 372
Vesuvius (volcano), Italy 442, 572
Veterans Day 605
Vevey, Switzerland 566, 571; col. pl. 570
  Switzerland's Once-in-a-Generation Festival: Vevey, a town famous for wine, stages a gay celebration honoring the vinegrowers who have brought it prosperity. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 8 color photographs, Oct. 563–571
   Festival. *See* Fête des Vignerons, outlined
   Location; population 563
   Vineyards 563; col. pl. 562
Vice President, U. S. (Theodore Roosevelt) 572
Victor (police dog) 203, 206
Victoria, Queen 150, 199, 441, 549, 554, 561
  Rock formation resembles 490; col. pls. 506, 507
  Statue col. pl. 151
Victoria, British Columbia 150, 153, 171, 174, 187; col. pls. 151, 179, 186
Victoria, Mount (Tomaniivi), Fiji 539
Victoria Falls, Africa, River above 700
Victorian furnishings 115; ill. 102
Vienna, Austria. *See* Lipizzaners (horses)
Vilanos (horses), Lipizzaners descended from 409
Villa Louis, Prairie du Chien, Wis. 686–687
Village, Agricultural, earliest known 251, 253
Village Green, Greenfield Village 96, 100, 112; col. pls. 98–99; map, col. pl. 104

Page
Vine leaves, Gilded: Swiss festival 563; col. pl. 564
Vinegrowers: Switzerland 563, 566, 571; col. pl. 564
Vineyards
  Aegean Islands 757, 769
  Switzerland. *See* Vevey
Vintners (guild) 84
Vintners (guildsmen) col. pl. 85
Viol, Primitive, Beggar plays: Iraq col. pl. 39
Violin shop: Ford Museum 123
Virgin Islands National Park, St. John (island) 592
Virgin Mary 774
  Child, Vestment pictures: Częstochowa, Poland col. pl. 372
  Life of, Altar scenes from: Kraków, Poland 374; col. pl. 384
Virginia. *See* Arlington National Cemetery
Viscount, Vickers 523
Vistula (river), Poland 365, 367, 374; ill. 376–377
Viti Levu (Great Fiji), Fiji 530, 539, 542, 554, 556, 561; col. pl. 553
  Capital. *See* Suva
Viti II (Governor's yacht) 556; col. pl. 540
Volcanic crater: Thira Island, Aegean 748, 757
  Harbor formed from col. pls. 734–735, 758–759
Voters and voting: France ill. 300, 301
Vuichoud, Mme. Emilie 571

W

Waddington Channel, British Columbia col. pls. 154–155
Wadena, Mary ill. 664
Wâdi Qumrân, Dead Sea area, Jordan 785, 790, 797; air view 794–795
Wagner, Dr. Charles D. col. pl. 323
Wagon
  "Adam and Eve": Ford Museum 121
  Chuck, Theodore Roosevelt photographed ill. 575
Wakaya (island), Fiji 539, 554
Walapai Johnny. *See* Nelson, John
Walker, C. W. (Chuck) 136, 137, 141
Wall, Whitewashed, Arabic characters on ill. 728
Wall Street (chasm), Bryce Canyon National Park 502; col. pls. 494, 495
Wallace, Alfred Russel 428, 431, 433, 436, 439, 440
Waller, Fred 700
Walleyes (fish), Frozen 861; ill. 860, 870–871
Walls, Medieval: Rhodes 733; col. pl. 740
Walruses, Jet airplanes frighten 591
Wangno, Ahmed 610, 614, 620, 633, 638, 643; ill. 610
  Uncle of 636
Wapping (parish), London: Harbor area col. pl. 89
War Between the Children of Light and the Children of Darkness: Dead Sea Scrolls 788
War dead. *See* Unknowns
War memorial, Russian: Warsaw, Poland 367
War of 1812, Naval history of 572
Warden. *See* Game warden
Warehouses: London 81, 89; col. pls. 86–88
Warner, Mary 736, 742, 748
Warren, Earl col. pl. 609
Warren, Earl, Jr. 258, 260; ill. 265; col. pls. 276, 280
  Off Santa Barbara: California's Islands in the Sea. By Earl Warren, Jr. With photographs by Bates Littlehales. 25 ills., 19 in color, map (two-page spread), Aug. 257–283
Wars. *See* Korean War; World War I; World War II
Wars of the Roses 57
Warsavians (people) 358
Warsaw, Poland 354, 358, 371, 381, 383, 387, 390; col. pls. 356–357, 359, 367
  Poland Opens Her Doors: What is it like in Europe's largest satellite after a decade of Communist rule? Here a distinguished husband-and-wife team of American journalists provides an answer. By Delia and Ferdinand Kuhn. With photographs by Erich Lessing, Magnum, and authors. 39 ills., 28 in color, 3 maps, Sept. 354–398
  Old Town (Stare Miasto) 361, 365; col. pls. 362–363
  Shopping and shops 365, 367, 370; col. pl. 366
  Shortages 365, 367, 370
  World War II. *See* Poland
Warsaw Ghetto 390
Warships, Fleet of: Vancouver, British Columbia 150
Warszawa (car): Poland 386
Wasatch Range (mountains), Utah 855; col. pls. 856–857
Washington, George 224, 374
Washington (state) 709
  See also Hanford Atomic Products
Washington, D. C.
  Gardens ill. 250
  Queen Frederica visits 762
  See also Rock Creek Park
Washington Ave., Warsaw, Poland 370
Washington Monument, Wash., D. C. 605; col. pl. 602
Washington Rondo, Warsaw, Poland 367
Water
  Crystallizes in Arctic air ill. 145
  Drinking: Asia 19, 22, 30

Page
Water—(Cont.)
  Essenes preoccupied with: Qumrân, Dead Sea area 788, 797, 800
  Heavy 333; col. pl. 319
  Irradiated col. pl. 310
  Radiation shield 313, 327, 343
  Tested for tritium 254
Water bags, on car, for desert travel: Asia col. pl. 5
Water dog, Portuguese 219
Water dogs. *See* Newfoundlands; Retrievers, Labrador
Water lily, sand-preserved col. pl. 424
Water skiing
  The Booming Sport of Water Skiing: Daredevils on skittering planks dramatize the thrill at the end of a rope. By Wilbur E. Garrett. With photographs by author. 12 ills., 7 in color, Nov. 700–711
    Champion, Former col. pl. 708
    Champions 709, 711; col. pls. 704–705
    Photography 700, 703, 707, 709, 710, 711; col. pls. 704–706
      Night 705, 709, 710; col. pls. 704–705
    Requirements; techniques 710, 711
    Stunts; jumps and jumping 709, 710, 711; ill. 710–711; col. pls. 701–705, 708
  Soúnion Bay, Greece 760; col. pl. 761
Water taxis: Kashmir col. pl. 628
Waterfalls, Garden: Kashmir 645; col. pl. 625
Waterford General Store, Greenfield Village 112, 125; ill. 96; map, col. pl. 104
Waterway, Coastal. *See* Inside Passage
Watkins, Mary 1, 7, 11, 19, 25, 32, 44; ill. 41; col. pls. 5, 23, 40
Watt, James (inventor) 123
Wauneka, Mrs. Annie ill. 819
Wawel (shrine), Kraków, Poland 374; ill. 376–377; col. pl. 385
Waya (island), Fiji 542
Wayne University, Detroit, Mich. 126
Weapons, Nuclear: Testing 246
Weather information, aid in radioactive waste disposal col. pl. 350
Weather stations. *See* Arctic (region)
Weaver, Kenneth F.
  How Old Is It? Telltale radioactivity in every living thing is cracking the riddle of age. By Lyman J. Briggs, Sc.D., LL.D., Ph.D., and Kenneth F. Weaver. 18 ills., diagr., Aug. 235–255
Weaver: Greenfield Village 100
Weavers, Navajo 809, 812, 818, 824, 833; col. pl. 844
Weaving
  Prehistoric peoples learned 239
  Rug, Girls do: Asia 41; col. pls. 21, 37
  Woven goods: Kashmir 620; col. pl. 616
Webber, Jack 146
Wedding customs: Kashmir 636
Weddings: Poland 376, 377; col. pls. 396–398
Weimaraners 215
Weir, Winnifred 180
Weir, Net-and-piling: Vancouver Island col. pl. 183
Weirs (dams): Thames (river), England 72, 78
Welder, joins steel plates: Cape Girardeau, Mo. col. pl. 694
Well
  Shallow: Iraq col. pls. 482–483
  Women at: Aden Protectorate ill. 722–723
Wells, Gas: British Columbia 174
Wels, Austria 409, 415
Wenner-Gren, Axel (industrialist) 174
Wenner-Gren Foundation 174
Wentzel, Volkmar
  The White Horses of Vienna. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 15 ills., 11 in color, Sept. 401–419
Werntz, George, Jr. 215, 216
West Burleigh, Australia 514, 519, 521, 523
West from the Khyber Pass: Threading 4,000 Miles of Southwest Asia's Dusty Roads, the Author Renews His Friendship with the People of the Moslem World. By William O. Douglas. With photographs by Mercedes H. Douglas and author. 35 ills., 27 in color, map, July 1–44
West Germany 591
West Indies 592
  See also Goat Island; Little Tobago Island; Tobago (island)
West Indies federation 431, 440, 592
West Pakistan: Tribesmen col. pl. 3
West Redding, Conn., Dog school near 194; col. pl. 195
Westbury, England, Historic monument near ill. 54
Westcoast Transmission Company Ltd. 174
Wester, Horace V. ill. 250
Western Electric Company 131, 133, 137
  Engineers 134, 136, 141
  Vice President, Defense Projects Division 144
Western Speleological Institute 261, 263
Westinghouse Electric Corporation 327
Westminster Kennel Club 190
Westminster Kennel Club Dog Show 441
Westminster Palace, London 81; col. pls. 46–47

Page

Westminster Pier, London ... ill. 79
Wethern, Capt. Roy ... 669; col. pl. 674
Whale, Sperm. *See* Cachalot
Wheat
  Called corn, in England ... 48
  Crete ... 739; col. pl. 751
  Farmer sharpens scythe to cut: Poland ... ill. 371
  Prehistoric peoples grew ... 251
  Rust-resistant ... 349
  Winter, Combines cut: U. S. Midwest ... ill. 649
Wheel, Steering, Steamboat's: Mississippi River 671; col. pl. 674
Wheeling Creek, Pa. ... 107
"Whit-Craft" (floating house) ... 684
White Bear Lake, Minn.: Ice-fishing contest ill. 862–863
  Winner ... 863; ill. 870
White Cliffs, Utah ... 500
White Horse of Uffington (prehistoric monument), England ... ill. 54
White Horse of Westbury (hillside carving), England ill. 54
The White Horses of Vienna. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 15 ills., 11 in color, Sept. ... 401–419
  See Lipizzaners, for outline
White Mountains, N. H.: Sled dogs ... 221
White Russians: Poland ... 390
Whitewashing contest: Hannibal, Mo. ... ill. 696
Whitman, Walt ... 605
Whitney, Eli ... 123
Whitney, Dr. Leon F. ... 222, 231
Whittaker, Richard D. ... 684
Wicked Priest, of Dead Sea Scrolls ... 797
Wickheim, Ardiel ... col. pl. 170
Wilderness of Judaea. *See* Judaea
Wilderness of Sin, Route of Exodus through ... 855
Wildlife. *See* Birds of paradise; *and* Bryce Canyon National Park; Minnesota; Santa Cruz Island
Wildlife Museum, Bemidji, Minn. ... 661
Wiley, Jack ... 709; col. pls. 702–703
William III, Palace wings added for ... col. pl. 83
William the Conqueror ... 45, 76, 78, 81, 94
Williams, Viv (logger) ... 180
Williams Lake (town), British Columbia ... 165, 171
Williams Lake Stampede, British Columbia col. pls. 164–165
Williams Logging Co. Ltd. ... 180
Willis, Marion ... 511
Williston Basin (oil), Dakotas-Montana-Canada ... 648
Willows (trees)
  Kashmir ... 645
  Minnesota ... col. pl. 650
Willson, Clifford ... 455
Wilno (now Vilnyus, U. S. S. R.) ... 387
Wilson, Don ... col. pl. 830
Wiltshire, England ... 237, 252
Wind: Tests, for fallout ... col. pl. 350
Wind tunnel, Primitive: Wright brothers ... 106, 112
Windermere Valley, British Columbia: Trading post. . 178
Windmill, Cape Cod ... 96, 106; map, col. pl. 105
Windmills
  Crete ... 739, 743; col. pl. 751
  Mikonos (island), Aegean ... 769, 772; col. pl. 780
  Rhodes ... 736; ill. 782–783
Window, Rose: Sainte Chapelle, Paris ... ill. 291
Window Rock (town), Ariz. ... 821, 824
  Craft shop ... col. pl. 825
  Navajo tribal headquarters ... ill. 819; col. pls. 842–843
Window Rock (natural arch), Ariz. ... col. pls. 842–843
Windows, Bullet-scarred: Port Said, Egypt ... 719; ill. 718
Winds, Northern. *See* Meltémia
Windsor, England ... 78; col. pls. 76–77, 80
Windsor Castle, England 77, 78; ill. 75; air view 74; col. pl. 80
Windsor Forest, England, Stone from, used in castle col. pl. 80
Wine
  God of. *See* Bacchus
  Resinated: Crete ... 742
Wine maker, Early: California ... 265
Wines. *See* Vevey, Switzerland
Winger, H. A. ... 478
Winnebago, Lake, Wis.
  Ice-fishing cabins ... ill. 864–865
  Sturgeon from ... 864; ill. 865
Winona, Minn. ... 684
  Houseboats near ... col. pls. 656–657
Winslow, Ariz. ... 821
Winter Haven, Fla. ... 700
Wisconsin ... 648
  Glaciation ... 247, 248
  Ice fishing ... 861; ill. 864–865
  Mississippi River region ... 686; col. pls. 676–677
  Sturgeon, Record ... 864
  Under-ice diving ... ill. 866, 867
Withers, Trevor ... 542
Wolf, Timber, Gray: Minnesota ... 661
Wolfhound, Irish ... col. pl. 226

Page

Wolsey, Cardinal ... 82
Wolstenholme Fjord, Greenland ... 591
Woman, spinning: Lindos, Rhodes ... col. pl. 737
Women
  Barred from monastery: Greece ... 766, 774
  Fijian, chanting: Kandavu, Fiji ... 551; col. pls. 552–553
  Hooded, at well: Aden Protectorate ... ill. 722–723
  In politics: France ... ill. 300–301
  Knitting and spinning: Aegean ... col. pl. 771
  Laboring in mines: Bytom, Poland ... ill. 364, 365
  Leap to death: Epirus ... 770
  Modern, of Arab world ... ill. 724, 725
  Secluded: Kashmir ... 633, 636
  Veiled: Kashmir ... 633; col. pl. 631
  See also Navajos; *and* Afghanistan
Wonalancet, N. H.: Dog kennels ... 221
Wood, T. W., Engraving by ... 436; ill. 438
Wood
  Dated 236, 237, 238, 239–240, 245, 247, 250, 253, 254
  Fishing for: Kashmir ... 643
  Living: Carbon atoms ... 238
  Modern, antiqued ... 241
  Root hairs riddle ... 247
  See also Acacia wood; Pine wood; Spruce
Wood carvings
  Altar: Kraków, Poland ... 374; col. pl. 384
  Kashmir ... col. pls. 616, 619
  See also Poland: Shrines; Totem
Woodcut
  Birds of paradise ... 428, 436; ill. 438
  Rhodes harbor ... ill. 782–783
Woody, Sarah ... col. pl. 846
Wool
  Ibex, shawl, Design on: Kashmir ... col. pl. 619
  Skeins of: Kashmir ... col. pls. 618, 619
Wool production: Santa Cruz Island ... 270
Wool trade: Britain ... 45, 89
Woolen mill, Dedication of: Baghdad, Iraq col. pls. 456–457
Woolley, Sir Leonard ... 463
World War I ... 572
  Unknown Soldier, Crypt for ... 601, 605; col. pl. 603
  See also Poland
World War II ... 134
  Battle areas ... 601
  Casualties, Unknown American ... 593, 594, 601
    See also Unknowns
  Dogs ... 190, 197, 220, 221
  Free French, Leader of ... ill. 300
  Iraq ... 460, 489
  London blitz ... 109
  Navajo participation in ... 818
  Spanish Riding School, affected by ... 401, 402, 404, 406, 407
  Veterans ... 593
  See also Poland
World's Fair, Brussels: U. S. pavilion exhibit ill. 312–313
Worms, Platypuses eat ... 521, 523, 524; ill. 518, 519
Wren, Sir Christopher, Palace wings added by col. pl. 83
Wright, Frank Lloyd ... 454
Wright, Wilbur and Orville: Memorabilia ... 107, 109, 112; ill. 106
Writing, First known, incised on clay tablets: Sumer 443
Wroclaw, Poland (formerly Breslau) ... 386, 399
Wrought iron, lamps and doors: Old Town, Warsaw 365; col. pl. 362
Wular Lake, Kashmir ... 611, 638

X

X-ray machines ... 335, 337, 352
X-ray pictures. *See* Radiography
X rays (radiation) ... 323, 346, 349
X rays (plates), Surgeon examines ... ill. 836
Xerxes (king of Persia) ... 762, 783
Xerxes, Gate of, Persepolis ... 32
XX Corps, American ... 406

Y

Yale, British Columbia ... 171, 172
Yale (university), New Haven, Conn. ... 736
Yalombi, Waya (island), Fiji ... 542
Yalu (river), Korea-China ... 601
Yanggona (drink): Fiji ... 540, 542; col. pl. 541
Yardstick, Radiocarbon, of Time ... ill. 252–253
Yasawa Group, Fiji ... 542, 551
Yawl. *See Mah Jong*
Yei (Navajo holy people) ... 809
Yei Bichei (rock formation), Monument Valley, Ariz.-Utah ... 809; col. pls. 810–811
Yellowstone National Park, Wyo. ... 580
Yemen ... 714
Yéras, Gulf of, Lésvos ... ill. 767
Yoghurt, Bowls of, carried on women's heads: Baghdad, Iraq ... col. pl. 459
Yoke, Ox, on wall: Clinton pub ... col. pl. 165

Page

Yosemite National Park, Calif.: Roosevelt party ill. 580–581
Young, Brigham........687, 850, 855, 858
Yovimpa Point, Bryce Canyon National Park........500
Yttrium, in radiation therapy........352
Yucca root, Navajos use........813
Yudam-ni, Korea, U. S. retreat from........601
Yugoslavia........591, 592
Yukon River, Canada-Alaska........129
Yukon Valley: Navajos' ancestors........812
Yurts (tents)........24
Yus, Kashmir: Shepherd's dance........col. pl. 634

Z

Zacatecas, Mexico........812
Zadok........795, 804
Zadokite, or Damascus, Document........802, 803
Zagros Mountains, Asia....43, 246, 475; col. pls. 480–481

Page

Zakopane, Poland........383, 386, 394
Zakopane region, Poland........col. pls. 391, 395
Zambezi River, Africa: Water skiing........700
Zaminska, Mira........377
Zāyandeh River, Iran........col. pl. 31
Żelazowa Wola, Poland........381, 383
Zeus (mythological character)........733, 750
Ziggurat, Babylonian, Minaret inspired by... air view 466
Zimbabwe (dead city of Southern Rhodesia)........247, 252
Zinc
  Radioactive, Fish caught for tests of........col. pl. 351
  World's largest producer of........178
Zinc bromide, radiation shield........col. pl. 307
Zinnias, sand-preserved........col. pls. 421, 424, 426–427
Zion National Park, Utah........500, 511
Zirconium........327
Żmigród (Viper Town), Poland........388
Zoo. *See* New York Zoological Park
Zoological Garden, St. Louis, Mo.: Lion leaps through fire........col. pl. 680